

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:27,820 --> 00:00:27,130
all right good evening everybody how you

2
00:00:34,960 --> 00:00:27,830
doing

3
00:00:37,540 --> 00:00:34,970
it is Thursday yeah man can you believe

4
00:00:40,770 --> 00:00:37,550
it Thursday night Fator night lots to

5
00:00:45,880 --> 00:00:40,780
talk about when one gets all of that but

6
00:00:49,110 --> 00:00:45,890
a couple of things really quick tomorrow

7
00:00:50,500 --> 00:00:49,120
night I'll announce this later but

8
00:00:53,799 --> 00:00:50,510
tomorrow night

9
00:00:56,170 --> 00:00:53,809
Reid and I get it night off can you

10
00:00:59,469 --> 00:00:56,180
believe it sort of and that we're gonna

11
00:01:01,240 --> 00:00:59,479
go see Eddie Izzard tomorrow night you

12
00:01:03,969 --> 00:01:01,250
know caught him last year at the

13
00:01:07,660 --> 00:01:03,979

Hollywood Bowl this one is a nice and

14

00:01:09,670 --> 00:01:07,670

intimate little small venue and very

15

00:01:10,780 --> 00:01:09,680

special book signing things so anyway

16

00:01:15,570 --> 00:01:10,790

we're gonna go do that tomorrow night

17

00:01:18,039 --> 00:01:15,580

and then Saturday I'm over a coast and

18

00:01:20,380 --> 00:01:18,049

so like I said sort of you know we get

19

00:01:22,510 --> 00:01:20,390

one night off then I'm over a coast and

20

00:01:24,670 --> 00:01:22,520

my guests will be a Phil Proctor and

21

00:01:26,350 --> 00:01:24,680

Josh gates that's going to be a very fun

22

00:01:28,060 --> 00:01:26,360

special evening over on coastal come

23

00:01:31,359 --> 00:01:28,070

join us over there

24

00:01:33,639 --> 00:01:31,369

and then Monday next week we've got a

25

00:01:36,219 --> 00:01:33,649

really great week lined up but we're

26

00:01:40,779 --> 00:01:36,229

gonna kick it off on Monday with Robert

27

00:01:42,510 --> 00:01:40,789

Schoch okay so Roberts gonna be here and

28

00:01:44,770 --> 00:01:42,520

we're gonna talk about you know some

29

00:01:48,039 --> 00:01:44,780

some interesting things that are going

30

00:01:48,760 --> 00:01:48,049

on at Giza and also his new book with

31

00:01:52,179 --> 00:01:48,770

Robert Bauval

32

00:01:53,279 --> 00:01:52,189

so that's kicking off Monday so give me

33

00:01:55,660 --> 00:01:53,289

a little sneak preview

34

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:55,670

maybe all amounts it again on the show

35

00:02:01,899 --> 00:01:57,200

but Wow

36

00:02:04,569 --> 00:02:01,909

right and so sort of this is the last

37

00:02:06,309 --> 00:02:04,579

night of the week but it's it feels kind

38

00:02:07,779 --> 00:02:06,319

of weird it's great that it's Thursday

39

00:02:09,910 --> 00:02:07,789

to this fader night is the best night of

40

00:02:11,980 --> 00:02:09,920

the week and all of that stuff and then

41

00:02:14,980 --> 00:02:11,990

but tomorrow night instead of just

42

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:14,990

sitting at home and and and you know

43

00:02:19,030 --> 00:02:17,120

working a little bit but you know just

44

00:02:21,880 --> 00:02:19,040

eating and binging on a TV show we're

45

00:02:26,309 --> 00:02:21,890

gonna go out and go see Eddie Izzard and

46

00:02:31,520 --> 00:02:26,319

then BOOM Saturday is over a coast and

47

00:02:37,500 --> 00:02:33,720

we got the feeling that's going to be a

48

00:02:39,570 --> 00:02:37,510

sort of - but there you go all right so

49

00:02:42,330 --> 00:02:39,580

it's Thursday night we got so much to

50

00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:42,340

talk about tonight and I'll set the

51
00:02:46,590 --> 00:02:45,040
tables with that but of course it's it's

52
00:02:48,090 --> 00:02:46,600
open lines and whatever you guys want to

53
00:02:51,210 --> 00:02:48,100
talk about Jon Rappoport is going to be

54
00:02:52,890 --> 00:02:51,220
here I just got off the phone with Jon

55
00:02:56,340 --> 00:02:52,900
have no idea what he's going to talk

56
00:03:00,030 --> 00:02:56,350
about and that's the interesting thing

57
00:03:05,430 --> 00:03:00,040
again I want you to know and this is the

58
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:05,440
truth with with Jon well any guest but

59
00:03:11,970 --> 00:03:09,519
especially with Jon I really don't want

60
00:03:14,370 --> 00:03:11,980
to know I don't want to know what he's

61
00:03:17,340 --> 00:03:14,380
gonna talk about because I want to sit

62
00:03:20,280 --> 00:03:17,350
here and go whoa along with the rest of

63
00:03:24,270 --> 00:03:20,290

you and and we could you know I think

64

00:03:29,220 --> 00:03:24,280

with Jon and I want you to cop a vibe I

65

00:03:33,000 --> 00:03:29,230

the way that my mind works I I think it

66

00:03:35,729 --> 00:03:33,010

would be cheating to discuss with Jon

67

00:03:38,100 --> 00:03:35,739

subject matter I don't think I don't

68

00:03:40,170 --> 00:03:38,110

think that's the way he works best or to

69

00:03:43,680 --> 00:03:40,180

set up something or to give him you know

70

00:03:45,630 --> 00:03:43,690

an idea or or work with him in the trade

71

00:03:47,490 --> 00:03:45,640

you know and then prep and then do a

72

00:03:49,800 --> 00:03:47,500

production I think that's wrong and

73

00:03:52,590 --> 00:03:49,810

that's really it's not what I want this

74

00:03:54,569 --> 00:03:52,600

show to be so again Jon's gonna be here

75

00:03:56,100 --> 00:03:54,579

I have no idea what he's gonna talk

76

00:03:58,890 --> 00:03:56,110

about and that's the truth and that's

77

00:04:01,440 --> 00:03:58,900

what I like I like to just sit here for

78

00:04:03,360 --> 00:04:01,450

those 30 minutes and trip out with the

79

00:04:05,340 --> 00:04:03,370

rest of you and again I look up at the

80

00:04:07,530 --> 00:04:05,350

clock I do this every time right five

81

00:04:10,080 --> 00:04:07,540

minutes I just run it off and I look up

82

00:05:26,640 --> 00:04:10,090

I've got to go live right now I'll see

83

00:05:26,650 --> 00:06:14,000

[Music]

84

00:06:23,300 --> 00:06:15,020

[Applause]

85

00:06:31,570 --> 00:06:27,090

[Music]

86

00:06:43,390 --> 00:06:31,580

[Applause]

87

00:06:47,149 --> 00:06:43,400

[Music]

88

00:06:50,540 --> 00:06:47,159

this hope radio for the masses headliner

89

00:06:52,549 --> 00:06:50,550

between July 8 1947 you're on the

90

00:06:54,499 --> 00:06:52,559

airport who has an ops and applying this

91

00:06:57,980 --> 00:06:54,509

has been found and is now in the

92

00:07:02,029 --> 00:06:57,990

possession of be on a rig change the

93

00:07:05,269 --> 00:07:02,039

game changer I occasionally think how

94

00:07:09,019 --> 00:07:05,279

quickly our differences worldwide would

95

00:07:11,560 --> 00:07:09,029

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

96

00:07:13,380 --> 00:07:11,570

from outside his way

97

00:07:16,810 --> 00:07:13,390

[Music]

98

00:07:22,120 --> 00:07:19,270

fade to black with your host Jimmy

99

00:07:28,659 --> 00:07:22,130

church on the GameChanger radio network

100

00:07:33,760 --> 00:07:30,550

I need your help to get to the year

101

00:07:41,150 --> 00:07:37,940

[Music]

102

00:07:45,190 --> 00:07:41,160

to black with jimmy touch on the game

103

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:47,150

well well well

104

00:07:58,780 --> 00:07:56,240

fade to black the spoke radio for the

105

00:08:06,480 --> 00:07:58,790

masses

106

00:08:12,420 --> 00:08:10,570

292 days into the new year just 73 days

107

00:08:15,310 --> 00:08:12,430

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

108

00:08:16,270 --> 00:08:15,320

in downtown Burbank California and I

109

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:16,280

would like to welcome everybody

110

00:08:21,550 --> 00:08:18,080

listening all around the world all

111

00:08:24,340 --> 00:08:21,560

across the United States hither and

112

00:08:26,620 --> 00:08:24,350

thither to and fro back and forth up and

113

00:08:31,300 --> 00:08:26,630

down east and west north and south far

114

00:08:34,240 --> 00:08:31,310

and near this is fade to black for kjc

115

00:08:37,150 --> 00:08:34,250

are the game changer network at KCRA the

116

00:08:38,770 --> 00:08:37,160

planet I'm here Jimmy Church what is

117

00:08:42,480 --> 00:08:38,780

cracking everybody how you doing it's

118

00:08:47,710 --> 00:08:42,490

Thursday it's fate or night open lines

119

00:08:49,540 --> 00:08:47,720

all night long now the bottom of the

120

00:08:51,790 --> 00:08:49,550

hour we're gonna have Jon Rappoport here

121

00:08:53,650 --> 00:08:51,800

and there's no more fake newsroom live I

122

00:08:55,200 --> 00:08:53,660

have no idea what Jon's gonna talk about

123

00:08:59,650 --> 00:08:55,210

tonight

124

00:09:01,900 --> 00:08:59,660

but then again we never do do we such a

125

00:09:05,710 --> 00:09:01,910

treat to have Jon Rappoport here with us

126
00:09:07,270 --> 00:09:05,720
every single Thursday night tomorrow

127
00:09:16,960 --> 00:09:07,280
night

128
00:09:19,840 --> 00:09:16,970
Eddie Izzard in Hollywood really cool

129
00:09:24,130 --> 00:09:19,850
little book signing thing and a little

130
00:09:25,480 --> 00:09:24,140
intimate theater man I cannot wait we

131
00:09:27,520 --> 00:09:25,490
saw him last year at the Hollywood Bowl

132
00:09:30,460 --> 00:09:27,530
one of one of the best nights we had all

133
00:09:33,280 --> 00:09:30,470
of last year the Hollywood Bowl we sat

134
00:09:36,460 --> 00:09:33,290
in a box right in front and drank wine

135
00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,470
and ate cheese no kidding I'm serious it

136
00:09:41,950 --> 00:09:38,240
was just just amazing our daughter Diana

137
00:09:43,420 --> 00:09:41,960
and man so much fun well this year we're

138
00:09:45,100 --> 00:09:43,430

gonna go see him again in Hollywood

139

00:09:48,640 --> 00:09:45,110

that'll be tomorrow night but Saturday

140

00:09:50,890 --> 00:09:48,650

after that you know talking about taking

141

00:09:53,380 --> 00:09:50,900

nights off right Saturday night I'm over

142

00:09:56,770 --> 00:09:53,390

at coast-to-coast a.m. and my guests are

143

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:56,780

Phil Proctor and Josh gates

144

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,600

so the Week continues so come over and

145

00:10:04,050 --> 00:10:01,760

hang out with this over there at coast

146

00:10:07,120 --> 00:10:04,060

but tonight it's another fader night

147

00:10:12,610 --> 00:10:07,130

okay the callin numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5

148

00:10:14,800 --> 00:10:12,620

5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 open

149

00:10:16,660 --> 00:10:14,810

eye lines all night long and we'll get

150

00:10:18,640 --> 00:10:16,670

to those at the top of the hour of

151
00:10:21,610 --> 00:10:18,650
course we have Jon Rappoport here in

152
00:10:23,410 --> 00:10:21,620
just a little bit and oh yeah yeah I

153
00:10:25,570 --> 00:10:23,420
want to do this a little sneak peak for

154
00:10:29,320 --> 00:10:25,580
next week on Monday

155
00:10:31,000 --> 00:10:29,330
ah yes Monday here on fade to black

156
00:10:34,690 --> 00:10:31,010
we're gonna have the one and only dr.

157
00:10:36,520 --> 00:10:34,700
Robert Schoch yeah and what we're gonna

158
00:10:38,590 --> 00:10:36,530
do of course he's got a new book out

159
00:10:41,980 --> 00:10:38,600
with Robert Bauval about the Sphinx and

160
00:10:43,720 --> 00:10:41,990
and I have it here it's great so we're

161
00:10:46,090 --> 00:10:43,730
gonna talk about that but we're gonna do

162
00:10:47,380 --> 00:10:46,100
you know a little bit of the Sphinx but

163
00:10:50,590 --> 00:10:47,390

we're gonna do a whole lot of Giza

164

00:10:55,240 --> 00:10:50,600

action on Monday with some pretty cool

165

00:10:58,329 --> 00:10:55,250

never heard before stuff and with Robert

166

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:58,339

Jacques I can promise you it's gonna be

167

00:11:01,690 --> 00:10:58,880

amazing

168

00:11:05,200 --> 00:11:01,700

seriously okay so that that is Monday we

169

00:11:08,050 --> 00:11:05,210

have a great week lined up I've already

170

00:11:12,160 --> 00:11:08,060

told you Shaw the Loon which is back

171

00:11:16,960 --> 00:11:12,170

again this is our Rita help me out is

172

00:11:21,010 --> 00:11:16,970

this is this our fourth year with Shaw

173

00:11:23,140 --> 00:11:21,020

or our fifth year forth I

174

00:11:26,620 --> 00:11:23,150

I got a I got to figure that out is this

175

00:11:30,090 --> 00:11:26,630

our it's this Shaw's fifth time or

176

00:11:35,170 --> 00:11:30,100

fourth fourth year fourth year in a row

177

00:11:35,680 --> 00:11:35,180

with shava loon which so now look as you

178

00:11:37,870 --> 00:11:35,690

know

179

00:11:42,070 --> 00:11:37,880

and if you've hung out with this the

180

00:11:45,100 --> 00:11:42,080

last four years the amount of phone

181

00:11:48,610 --> 00:11:45,110

calls and how the show was done it is

182

00:11:50,200 --> 00:11:48,620

packed it is back to back to back so the

183

00:11:53,260 --> 00:11:50,210

phones are gonna be jammed if you call

184

00:11:54,970 --> 00:11:53,270

and you can't you know get through you

185

00:11:58,210 --> 00:11:54,980

know just you just have to stay on the

186

00:12:00,910 --> 00:11:58,220

phone I can't dial you you have to dial

187

00:12:05,380 --> 00:12:00,920

in but it's gonna be an amazing year and

188

00:12:06,760 --> 00:12:05,390

also if if you were one of the you know

189

00:12:09,940 --> 00:12:06,770

hundreds and hundreds of people that

190

00:12:12,760 --> 00:12:09,950

have a you know spoken with Shaw on this

191

00:12:16,030 --> 00:12:12,770

show over the years how did those

192

00:12:17,440 --> 00:12:16,040

predictions go for you you know I would

193

00:12:18,880 --> 00:12:17,450

love to you know yeah I mean just

194

00:12:20,320 --> 00:12:18,890

quickly it's gonna be a busy night on

195

00:12:23,620 --> 00:12:20,330

Thursday or it's gonna be a busy night

196

00:12:27,580 --> 00:12:23,630

but the callin go shot last year you

197

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:27,590

said bah bah bah and yes or shot last

198

00:12:32,860 --> 00:12:30,320

year you said two years ago you said and

199

00:12:35,020 --> 00:12:32,870

it didn't happen to let us know would

200

00:12:38,530 --> 00:12:35,030

love to find out okay so Thursday night

201
00:12:41,320 --> 00:12:38,540
Shaw the loon which okay and then in

202
00:12:43,480 --> 00:12:41,330
between we've got some really cool UFO

203
00:12:44,740 --> 00:12:43,490
stuff I just you know I just I don't

204
00:12:46,740 --> 00:12:44,750
want to make the announcements yet I

205
00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:46,750
want to tell you what's going on and

206
00:12:53,410 --> 00:12:50,000
some some really cool consciousness

207
00:12:56,080 --> 00:12:53,420
stuff going on next week so huge huge

208
00:13:00,040 --> 00:12:56,090
week next week on fader block and what a

209
00:13:03,250 --> 00:13:00,050
great week we had this week and absalom

210
00:13:06,030 --> 00:13:03,260
alia last night what an amazing show

211
00:13:09,310 --> 00:13:06,040
right Josh gates the night before

212
00:13:11,800 --> 00:13:09,320
Brian lund Duke on Monday just an

213
00:13:14,050 --> 00:13:11,810

amazing week and I thought last week

214

00:13:17,890 --> 00:13:14,060

couldn't be topped what we did it this

215

00:13:18,700 --> 00:13:17,900

week and we're gonna top this week next

216

00:13:22,030 --> 00:13:18,710

week

217

00:13:22,660 --> 00:13:22,040

Wow love I love my job yeah I just love

218

00:13:25,960 --> 00:13:22,670

my job

219

00:13:28,450 --> 00:13:25,970

Rita loves doing her thing more than I

220

00:13:30,190 --> 00:13:28,460

love doing my thing and that's why this

221

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,200

stuff just just gets better and better

222

00:13:34,390 --> 00:13:32,480

okay all right follow us on twitter at

223

00:13:37,690 --> 00:13:34,400

jth radio simple enough at

224

00:13:40,810 --> 00:13:37,700

J Turks radio and we switch the

225

00:13:43,930 --> 00:13:40,820

broadcast over right you know because I

226

00:13:47,320 --> 00:13:43,940

did my little pre-show thing with all of

227

00:13:49,780 --> 00:13:47,330

the fader knots privately and then we

228

00:13:52,300 --> 00:13:49,790

switched it over for a YouTube feed this

229

00:13:54,910 --> 00:13:52,310

week it's like the fourth time we've

230

00:13:58,600 --> 00:13:54,920

done that but I just thought you know

231

00:14:02,140 --> 00:13:58,610

what let's do it maybe next week we'll

232

00:14:05,410 --> 00:14:02,150

just bust a move and broadcast the show

233

00:14:07,450 --> 00:14:05,420

hold on and not announce it just just

234

00:14:08,740 --> 00:14:07,460

broadcast it out onto YouTube it's it's

235

00:14:10,570 --> 00:14:08,750

pretty funny when that happens we have

236

00:14:14,320 --> 00:14:10,580

so many subscribers over at YouTube

237

00:14:15,940 --> 00:14:14,330

right but they are used to you know

238

00:14:19,210 --> 00:14:15,950

getting the announcements of the new

239

00:14:22,210 --> 00:14:19,220

shows the next day right but just to my

240

00:14:24,340 --> 00:14:22,220

pops up Bert you know live and and

241

00:14:26,080 --> 00:14:24,350

everybody comes flooding in so we did

242

00:14:28,270 --> 00:14:26,090

that tonight and I didn't want to

243

00:14:30,340 --> 00:14:28,280

announce it or anything just actually

244

00:14:32,770 --> 00:14:30,350

was excited a few minutes before the

245

00:14:34,450 --> 00:14:32,780

show so maybe we'll do that next week

246

00:14:36,910 --> 00:14:34,460

for everybody too so hello to everybody

247

00:14:41,230 --> 00:14:36,920

out there YouTube all the fader nots

248

00:14:43,360 --> 00:14:41,240

welcome and let's go okay follow us on

249

00:14:45,730 --> 00:14:43,370

Twitter ith radio Facebook YouTube

250

00:14:49,690 --> 00:14:45,740

everything is fade to black do go over

251

00:14:52,210 --> 00:14:49,700

if you haven't already go over and like

252

00:14:53,800 --> 00:14:52,220

our Facebook radio page because we do a

253

00:14:56,170 --> 00:14:53,810

lot of announcements over there and

254

00:14:58,390 --> 00:14:56,180

things that we do on this show that we

255

00:15:00,520 --> 00:14:58,400

pop up in Twitter you may miss it in

256

00:15:03,820 --> 00:15:00,530

Twitter you may miss it on the live show

257

00:15:05,650 --> 00:15:03,830

and you're listening to a repeat go over

258

00:15:07,810 --> 00:15:05,660

and like our Facebook page

259

00:15:10,050 --> 00:15:07,820

because everything is done over there

260

00:15:15,640 --> 00:15:10,060

we've done some announcements this week

261

00:15:19,450 --> 00:15:15,650

concerning uni wiki the new podcast that

262

00:15:21,520 --> 00:15:19,460

project new websites modern masters all

263

00:15:24,160 --> 00:15:21,530

of that stuff we stay consistent with

264

00:15:26,310 --> 00:15:24,170

over on our radio page sometimes we post

265

00:15:28,900 --> 00:15:26,320

news there if it's really cool and and

266

00:15:32,050 --> 00:15:28,910

sometimes the YouTube stuff goes up

267

00:15:35,530 --> 00:15:32,060

there too as well so do and also if you

268

00:15:38,110 --> 00:15:35,540

need to contact us or comment and send

269

00:15:40,750 --> 00:15:38,120

us messages you can do that also over on

270

00:15:44,950 --> 00:15:40,760

Facebook some people just do the

271

00:15:46,740 --> 00:15:44,960

Facebook thing like 3 billion do the

272

00:15:48,370 --> 00:15:46,750

Facebook thing so I get that so we stay

273

00:15:50,280 --> 00:15:48,380

stay on top of

274

00:15:53,200 --> 00:15:50,290

you can go and like our Facebook page

275

00:15:56,460 --> 00:15:53,210

Rita why don't you and I'll retweet it

276

00:16:00,250 --> 00:15:56,470

now that I just mentioned it put up our

277

00:16:03,130 --> 00:16:00,260

Facebook link and I'll retweet it here

278

00:16:07,240 --> 00:16:03,140

for everybody in Twitter okay

279

00:16:09,880 --> 00:16:07,250

ah yes breaking news

280

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:09,890

I have announced it all week this week

281

00:16:17,800 --> 00:16:14,240

new mana our newest sponsor and a great

282

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:17,810

company emergency food storage okay but

283

00:16:22,660 --> 00:16:20,000

it yes it's a perk for it for the that

284

00:16:24,640 --> 00:16:22,670

time in need emergency food store maybe

285

00:16:26,410 --> 00:16:24,650

you didn't go to the market right and

286

00:16:28,660 --> 00:16:26,420

you need to feed the kids go bust out

287

00:16:30,610 --> 00:16:28,670

some new madam mac and cheese I'm

288

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,620

serious that's what I'm gonna do tonight

289

00:16:35,320 --> 00:16:32,560

after the show man that sounds good

290

00:16:40,000 --> 00:16:35,330

emergency bucket and I've eaten half of

291

00:16:44,860 --> 00:16:40,010

it I can't stop eating that's just good

292

00:16:47,800 --> 00:16:44,870

and no GMOs made in America right family

293

00:16:50,680 --> 00:16:47,810

owned the best so I would like for you

294

00:16:52,960 --> 00:16:50,690

to please go visit our sponsor new manna

295

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,970

use the promo code Jimmy when you get

296

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:55,040

there all you have to do any order over

297

00:17:00,250 --> 00:16:57,680

a hundred dollars just get the the

298

00:17:02,080 --> 00:17:00,260

family packed bucket right 150 bucks

299

00:17:04,840 --> 00:17:02,090

you're gonna get five percent off and

300

00:17:07,030 --> 00:17:04,850

you're gonna get an autographed fade to

301

00:17:08,650 --> 00:17:07,040

black t-shirt there you go

302

00:17:11,199 --> 00:17:08,660

best deal on the net right there so you

303

00:17:14,290 --> 00:17:11,209

get the best pricing on new manna and

304

00:17:16,960 --> 00:17:14,300

you get a fade to black t-shirt so it's

305

00:17:20,439 --> 00:17:16,970

just a win-win go visit our newest

306

00:17:21,970 --> 00:17:20,449

sponsor new manna okay unity workshops I

307

00:17:24,130 --> 00:17:21,980

was just talking about that and we

308

00:17:25,809 --> 00:17:24,140

posted everything over on on our

309

00:17:27,250 --> 00:17:25,819

Facebook page they're starting

310

00:17:30,840 --> 00:17:27,260

production on the first series of

311

00:17:33,130 --> 00:17:30,850

podcasts and the this first series is

312

00:17:36,460 --> 00:17:33,140

portals so they're looking for

313

00:17:39,220 --> 00:17:36,470

researchers and experiencers on portals

314

00:17:41,140 --> 00:17:39,230

right come and join the project they

315

00:17:43,600 --> 00:17:41,150

need some production help to it this is

316

00:17:46,780 --> 00:17:43,610

a community I know that we've had a lot

317

00:17:48,790 --> 00:17:46,790

of signups this week but uni wiki and

318

00:17:52,120 --> 00:17:48,800

the unity project is this community

319

00:17:55,870 --> 00:17:52,130

expanding the GameChanger network fade

320

00:17:58,930 --> 00:17:55,880

to black the unity network uni wiki dot

321

00:18:02,050 --> 00:17:58,940

org this is the expansion of our

322

00:18:03,460 --> 00:18:02,060

community it is gotten huge it's great

323

00:18:05,440 --> 00:18:03,470

go look at the software look at the

324

00:18:09,100 --> 00:18:05,450

website look at the engine that is built

325

00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:09,110

for you go and check it out right now

326

00:18:13,810 --> 00:18:11,120

they're looking for video or audio

327

00:18:18,070 --> 00:18:13,820

testimonials so if you want to record

328

00:18:21,100 --> 00:18:18,080

one pop a video testimonial up you'll

329

00:18:22,780 --> 00:18:21,110

get into the new podcast so just go and

330

00:18:25,060 --> 00:18:22,790

visit the Jimmy Church radio Facebook

331

00:18:26,640 --> 00:18:25,070

page so that I just announced go and

332

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:26,650

check it out okay

333

00:18:33,340 --> 00:18:29,600

Reeta just put it up right here Thank

334

00:18:37,060 --> 00:18:33,350

You Rita and that just got retweeted out

335

00:18:39,760 --> 00:18:37,070

and is our Facebook link on here

336

00:18:41,050 --> 00:18:39,770

we need that Facebook link or did it

337

00:18:43,420 --> 00:18:41,060

already blow past me

338

00:18:46,840 --> 00:18:43,430

Rita's too efficient she's too good

339

00:18:50,440 --> 00:18:46,850

she's too good all right where am I at

340

00:18:52,690 --> 00:18:50,450

you can also go to the unity project org

341

00:18:56,050 --> 00:18:52,700

you can contact John John at modern

342

00:18:58,120 --> 00:18:56,060

masters org or Rita right here at Jimmy

343

00:19:01,510 --> 00:18:58,130

Church radio.com don't forget to

344

00:19:03,730 --> 00:19:01,520

subscribe to our podcast it's only \$2.00

345

00:19:05,200 --> 00:19:03,740

a month this week there was some

346

00:19:08,620 --> 00:19:05,210

confusion we haven't had this for like a

347

00:19:09,850 --> 00:19:08,630

year but it pops up from time to time so

348

00:19:13,600 --> 00:19:09,860

I just want to announce to everybody

349

00:19:15,460 --> 00:19:13,610

it's it's I think it's clear enough

350

00:19:18,490 --> 00:19:15,470

maybe it's just not I don't know

351
00:19:21,040 --> 00:19:18,500
our podcast is not our membership area

352
00:19:25,120 --> 00:19:21,050
the podcast is a podcast it has its own

353
00:19:27,250 --> 00:19:25,130
software for Apple or Android it's two

354
00:19:30,040 --> 00:19:27,260
dollars a month it sits over here and

355
00:19:32,760 --> 00:19:30,050
that's one thing two dollars a month our

356
00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:32,770
membership area is different our

357
00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:35,840
membership area yes it has archives and

358
00:19:42,250 --> 00:19:38,000
they are commercial free but those

359
00:19:44,650 --> 00:19:42,260
archives are downloadable so you can

360
00:19:47,680 --> 00:19:44,660
download them it's a different thing you

361
00:19:49,360 --> 00:19:47,690
can't download the the podcast you have

362
00:19:50,860 --> 00:19:49,370
no access to that you have to use the

363
00:19:52,510 --> 00:19:50,870

software you have to use those apps to

364

00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:52,520

play the show back so it's two different

365

00:19:59,200 --> 00:19:56,480

things so a lot of people from time to

366

00:20:00,640 --> 00:19:59,210

time will go sign up and become a member

367

00:20:03,580 --> 00:20:00,650

and that's great and then they go

368

00:20:05,320 --> 00:20:03,590

download the software thinking that they

369

00:20:06,940 --> 00:20:05,330

have an Apple or Android and they have

370

00:20:09,340 --> 00:20:06,950

the software and they're accessing our

371

00:20:11,830 --> 00:20:09,350

our archives with that that's not how it

372

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,840

works okay we wanted to do something

373

00:20:14,620 --> 00:20:13,520

special for the members and that is to

374

00:20:17,080 --> 00:20:14,630

have down low

375

00:20:18,940 --> 00:20:17,090

files that are commercial-free and then

376

00:20:20,920 --> 00:20:18,950

you can play them back any way that you

377

00:20:22,780 --> 00:20:20,930

want all right so there's a difference

378

00:20:24,730 --> 00:20:22,790

that I just want to be clear so do if

379

00:20:26,620 --> 00:20:24,740

you want to become a member you want to

380

00:20:29,200 --> 00:20:26,630

become a fader not go to our membership

381

00:20:32,140 --> 00:20:29,210

area don't forget all of our sponsors

382

00:20:34,960 --> 00:20:32,150

here life change T kept the t.com River

383

00:20:38,260 --> 00:20:34,970

moon coffee new Pharma ancient life oil

384

00:20:42,040 --> 00:20:38,270

sacred skulls new mana and of course

385

00:20:46,330 --> 00:20:42,050

barring optics we have done a complete

386

00:20:48,760 --> 00:20:46,340

website revamp and go and look at the

387

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:48,770

artwork it is so cool go to Jimmy Church

388

00:20:52,960 --> 00:20:50,960

radio.com right now and look at

389

00:20:56,830 --> 00:20:52,970

everything so I think that you know we

390

00:20:58,810 --> 00:20:56,840

have so many sponsors that we want it to

391

00:21:01,150 --> 00:20:58,820

be clear we don't have and this is the

392

00:21:02,680 --> 00:21:01,160

other thing with our website and and I

393

00:21:04,000 --> 00:21:02,690

think you'll appreciate the way that

394

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:04,010

we've done this because we approach

395

00:21:07,660 --> 00:21:06,080

everything differently we didn't want to

396

00:21:09,160 --> 00:21:07,670

just have little tiny banners going down

397

00:21:10,690 --> 00:21:09,170

the side that everybody else does maybe

398

00:21:13,390 --> 00:21:10,700

that's the best way to do it maybe it's

399

00:21:16,180 --> 00:21:13,400

really effective I don't know but I

400

00:21:19,420 --> 00:21:16,190

think that's boring and it and it's not

401
00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:19,430
fun to look at so we have very large

402
00:21:26,320 --> 00:21:23,600
very cool artistic laid out banners that

403
00:21:28,810 --> 00:21:26,330
are big and they move around and they do

404
00:21:31,540 --> 00:21:28,820
things this is done specifically to to

405
00:21:34,780 --> 00:21:31,550
look cool you know we want our sponsors

406
00:21:36,610 --> 00:21:34,790
to look special and to stand out we

407
00:21:38,800 --> 00:21:36,620
don't want it to look like other other

408
00:21:41,080 --> 00:21:38,810
websites man it's just it to me that

409
00:21:43,210 --> 00:21:41,090
just it doesn't have any taste our

410
00:21:44,050 --> 00:21:43,220
sponsors are very special here and we

411
00:21:46,960 --> 00:21:44,060
treat him that way

412
00:21:50,260 --> 00:21:46,970
their family just like you so go check

413
00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:50,270

out the website and look at everything

414

00:21:54,760 --> 00:21:52,880

that we have over there alright happy

415

00:21:57,520 --> 00:21:54,770

birthdays get the show crackin happy

416

00:22:01,780 --> 00:21:57,530

birthday today to Trey Parker Trey

417

00:22:04,810 --> 00:22:01,790

Parker is 48 John Lithgow today is 72

418

00:22:07,810 --> 00:22:04,820

John Lithgow made the list why because

419

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:07,820

he played Lord john whorfin or dr.

420

00:22:13,840 --> 00:22:12,080

emilio lizardo in buckaroo banzai he was

421

00:22:16,600 --> 00:22:13,850

also in the original Twilight Zone the

422

00:22:18,910 --> 00:22:16,610

movie that he played the part of William

423

00:22:22,780 --> 00:22:18,920

Shatner on the plane right but he topped

424

00:22:28,360 --> 00:22:22,790

it all off when he played dr. Walter

425

00:22:33,600 --> 00:22:28,370

chernow in 2010 you know 2010 is did

426

00:22:37,090 --> 00:22:33,610

2001 is is the movie it is but 2010 is

427

00:22:39,850 --> 00:22:37,100

right there it's right it's just a

428

00:22:40,240 --> 00:22:39,860

little bit you know it's but it's right

429

00:22:43,060 --> 00:22:40,250

there

430

00:22:46,600 --> 00:22:43,070

you know it's it's the story Chris

431

00:22:51,940 --> 00:22:46,610

Kattan today is 47 our dead guys

432

00:22:54,490 --> 00:22:51,950

birthday today is Robert read yeah 1932

433

00:22:59,740 --> 00:22:54,500

to 1992 died at the age of 59 yep yep

434

00:23:03,580 --> 00:22:59,750

yep yep Mike Brady that is all read came

435

00:23:07,000 --> 00:23:03,590

from the old school where people he just

436

00:23:10,030 --> 00:23:07,010

lived in a different era when people had

437

00:23:12,820 --> 00:23:10,040

a sense of decorum about them right

438

00:23:16,810 --> 00:23:12,830

dignity he kept his life in lifestyle

439

00:23:21,490 --> 00:23:16,820

private okay it only came out after he

440

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:21,500

died that he had some things going on

441

00:23:25,600 --> 00:23:23,120

but it was private and he lived his life

442

00:23:27,940 --> 00:23:25,610

that way and I you know and out of

443

00:23:30,610 --> 00:23:27,950

respect to Robert and I'm not even gonna

444

00:23:35,620 --> 00:23:30,620

get into it he went the way that he

445

00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:35,630

wanted to he died without publicity on

446

00:23:40,000 --> 00:23:37,760

May 12 1992 at the Huntington Memorial

447

00:23:44,169 --> 00:23:40,010

Hospital right here in Pasadena

448

00:23:49,540 --> 00:23:44,179

California at the age of 59 Mike Brady

449

00:23:52,270 --> 00:23:49,550

on the stain history OTD 1982 John

450

00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:52,280

DeLorean is arrested and charged with

451

00:24:00,340 --> 00:23:56,480

conspiracy to obtain and distribute 55

452

00:24:03,760 --> 00:24:00,350

pounds of cocaine but he was acquitted

453

00:24:06,940 --> 00:24:03,770

of the drug charges in August 1984 and

454

00:24:09,610 --> 00:24:06,950

then you know what happened in 1985 back

455

00:24:12,250 --> 00:24:09,620

to the future you know and his name

456

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,260

wasn't wasn't back in the dirt he was

457

00:24:17,260 --> 00:24:15,200

okay all right well then then he then he

458

00:24:19,180 --> 00:24:17,270

had to go to then he was all these

459

00:24:20,919 --> 00:24:19,190

lawsuits for fraud and everything else

460

00:24:22,540 --> 00:24:20,929

that came out with his car company you

461

00:24:25,270 --> 00:24:22,550

know it's just it was a it was a

462

00:24:27,910 --> 00:24:25,280

horrible mess but we look back the car

463

00:24:31,180 --> 00:24:27,920

was cool the DeLorean clubs around the

464

00:24:33,130 --> 00:24:31,190

country her right there and it's uh it's

465

00:24:36,370 --> 00:24:33,140

a pretty amazing story

466

00:24:42,220 --> 00:24:36,380

John DeLorean theater fact earlier this

467

00:24:47,620 --> 00:24:42,230

year earlier this year British doctors

468

00:24:50,580 --> 00:24:47,630

found 27 lost contact lenses in a

469

00:24:56,740 --> 00:24:50,590

patient's eye is this thing on

470

00:25:05,290 --> 00:24:56,750

did you hear that I said a 27 contact

471

00:25:08,340 --> 00:25:05,300

lenses that the patient lost I've seen

472

00:25:11,560 --> 00:25:08,350

pictures by the way it's pretty gnarly

473

00:25:13,240 --> 00:25:11,570

27 lost contact lenses disposable right

474

00:25:20,770 --> 00:25:13,250

so you're supposed to take them out

475

00:25:22,270 --> 00:25:20,780

every day 27 you know just just picture

476

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:22,280

that for a second all right

477

00:25:25,570 --> 00:25:24,080

tonight it's another Fator night with

478

00:25:28,330 --> 00:25:25,580

Jon Rappoport in his swimwear fake

479

00:25:30,370 --> 00:25:28,340

newsroom live tomorrow night we're

480

00:25:32,080 --> 00:25:30,380

taking the night off Saturday I'm over

481

00:25:34,810 --> 00:25:32,090

at coast to coast am i guest our Phil

482

00:25:36,430 --> 00:25:34,820

Proctor and Josh gates but tonight it's

483

00:25:38,650 --> 00:25:36,440

Fator night the Colin numbers of three

484

00:25:40,560 --> 00:25:38,660

to three eight two five five zero four

485

00:25:41,830 --> 00:25:40,570

or five or three two three two

486

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:41,840

seventy-five

487

00:25:49,660 --> 00:25:46,400

yes lost in the eye yes everybody's him

488

00:25:55,690 --> 00:25:49,670

same thing twenty seven twenty twenty

489

00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:55,700

seven contact lenses lost and the

490

00:25:59,860 --> 00:25:56,960

patient was going in for another

491

00:26:01,540 --> 00:25:59,870

operation and that's the thing and they

492

00:26:04,210 --> 00:26:01,550

were getting ready to put this patient

493

00:26:07,060 --> 00:26:04,220

under and they were like okay and they

494

00:26:09,250 --> 00:26:07,070

were like something's not what and and

495

00:26:11,140 --> 00:26:09,260

they ended up canceling the operation

496

00:26:13,450 --> 00:26:11,150

because of what they ended up having to

497

00:26:16,510 --> 00:26:13,460

deal with that and they took out one

498

00:26:24,550 --> 00:26:16,520

another another another another enough

499

00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:24,560

at 2727 mark just said they found my

500

00:26:34,570 --> 00:26:28,400

lost socks that's good that's good

501
00:26:40,060 --> 00:26:34,580
yeah 27 crazy well earlier today a bus

502
00:26:44,170 --> 00:26:40,070
sized asteroid yes zoomed between Earth

503
00:26:49,050 --> 00:26:44,180
in the moon earlier today but apparently

504
00:26:51,670 --> 00:26:49,060
it missed us and this is the crazy thing

505
00:26:55,320 --> 00:26:51,680
nobody let us know it was going to

506
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,330
happen no media nothing couple

507
00:27:00,170 --> 00:26:57,520
websites mentioned it here and there but

508
00:27:02,970 --> 00:27:00,180
unless unless you were clicking around

509
00:27:06,510 --> 00:27:02,980
some obscure websites out there like

510
00:27:09,660 --> 00:27:06,520
space.com every single that you would

511
00:27:13,410 --> 00:27:09,670
have missed it alright so I'm doing my

512
00:27:16,290 --> 00:27:13,420
public duty to let you know all about it

513
00:27:19,850 --> 00:27:16,300

I'm gonna give you the facts right it's

514

00:27:23,040 --> 00:27:19,860

better than nothing I guess you know

515

00:27:30,480 --> 00:27:23,050

amazing right it was it was recently

516

00:27:36,300 --> 00:27:30,490

discovered on October 11th last week the

517

00:27:40,790 --> 00:27:36,310

size of a bus 80 feet long it was

518

00:27:42,000 --> 00:27:40,800

designated asteroid are you ready 2017

519

00:27:44,880 --> 00:27:42,010

td6

520

00:27:47,120 --> 00:27:44,890

flew by earth at a range of about are

521

00:27:49,790 --> 00:27:47,130

you ready are you just listening to me

522

00:27:52,830 --> 00:27:49,800

hundred and nineteen thousand miles out

523

00:27:59,250 --> 00:27:52,840

yeah that was its closest approach which

524

00:28:03,060 --> 00:27:59,260

occurred today at 11:53 a.m. Pacific

525

00:28:05,010 --> 00:28:03,070

time 253 p.m. East Coast I don't know

526

00:28:07,680 --> 00:28:05,020

what that would be in Australia

527

00:28:11,460 --> 00:28:07,690

I don't think does this Canada even have

528

00:28:15,420 --> 00:28:11,470

a time zone Canada just has one but yeah

529

00:28:17,580 --> 00:28:15,430

is that crazy the average distance

530

00:28:23,580 --> 00:28:17,590

between the Earth and the moon just so

531

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:23,590

you know is about 238,000 miles 239,000

532

00:28:28,860 --> 00:28:25,840

miles depends on what when who you know

533

00:28:30,990 --> 00:28:28,870

and so forth but it's so it was a

534

00:28:32,610 --> 00:28:31,000

hundred nineteen thousand miles out half

535

00:28:36,380 --> 00:28:32,620

the distance between the Earth and the

536

00:28:42,390 --> 00:28:36,390

moon bus size and nobody mentioned it

537

00:28:46,200 --> 00:28:42,400

what yet right exactly just said so he's

538

00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,210

saying the earth missed the bus I'm a

539

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:49,360

little uncomfortable with that and even

540

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:51,520

if it was you know there was no threat

541

00:28:59,030 --> 00:28:54,880

there wasn't anything there I'm I'm I'm

542

00:29:03,330 --> 00:28:59,040

okay with finding that out in advance I

543

00:29:04,650 --> 00:29:03,340

don't want to know after the fact that's

544

00:29:08,100 --> 00:29:04,660

something that big

545

00:29:08,790 --> 00:29:08,110

buzzed this planet 119 thousand miles

546

00:29:12,420 --> 00:29:08,800

the

547

00:29:15,300 --> 00:29:12,430

is way way too close and this is this is

548

00:29:19,410 --> 00:29:15,310

this is the nutty thing for me anything

549

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:19,420

could go wrong anything I mean what if

550

00:29:25,080 --> 00:29:21,520

it hit what if it hit another asteroid

551
00:29:27,660 --> 00:29:25,090
that was discovered two days ago they

552
00:29:30,690 --> 00:29:27,670
discovered this on October 11 I mean

553
00:29:34,800 --> 00:29:30,700
just what if anything and nobody tells

554
00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:34,810
us nobody that no warning that's why you

555
00:29:39,360 --> 00:29:37,360
need new manna right there right there

556
00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:39,370
we're talking about that's what you need

557
00:29:43,560 --> 00:29:40,000
no matter

558
00:29:48,060 --> 00:29:43,570
that's what right there when Rita turned

559
00:29:51,690 --> 00:29:48,070
to me last month and said hey have you

560
00:29:53,880 --> 00:29:51,700
made plans you know if any if we had an

561
00:29:55,740 --> 00:29:53,890
earthquake today or the fires that are

562
00:29:59,400 --> 00:29:55,750
burning behind this house right now and

563
00:30:06,150 --> 00:29:59,410

something went down you know Church do

564

00:30:08,670 --> 00:30:06,160

you have a plan and I said that was just

565

00:30:10,860 --> 00:30:08,680

a bad night mad cuz I just laid in bed

566

00:30:12,770 --> 00:30:10,870

with my eyes open all night go and you

567

00:30:14,640 --> 00:30:12,780

know what you know that's just the

568

00:30:17,670 --> 00:30:14,650

conversation that we need to have right

569

00:30:21,270 --> 00:30:17,680

now and and you know this is the night

570

00:30:23,970 --> 00:30:21,280

something goes down and I'm not ready so

571

00:30:25,920 --> 00:30:23,980

Rita I said let's see let's go let's go

572

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,930

take care of this tomorrow and Rita and

573

00:30:29,910 --> 00:30:28,000

I got up bright and early

574

00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:29,920

it was a Friday because it was after the

575

00:30:34,350 --> 00:30:31,600

show on the Thursday night it was Friday

576

00:30:35,130 --> 00:30:34,360

and Rita and I went out and I've got

577

00:30:37,050 --> 00:30:35,140

something in my eye

578

00:30:40,650 --> 00:30:37,060

you guys are watching this on the bunker

579

00:30:43,230 --> 00:30:40,660

camp and we went out we prepped man we

580

00:30:46,140 --> 00:30:43,240

prepped all day we went to two or three

581

00:30:49,560 --> 00:30:46,150

stores and and made sure that we got the

582

00:30:52,830 --> 00:30:49,570

hardware we got the software we got we

583

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,840

got glow sticks big bags of those glow

584

00:30:58,890 --> 00:30:55,600

stick we got everything cases of

585

00:31:02,460 --> 00:30:58,900

batteries right food we were buying

586

00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:02,470

everything too as well applesauce that

587

00:31:07,080 --> 00:31:04,720

you squeak wait I mean just we bought

588

00:31:08,340 --> 00:31:07,090

everything that we could and and felt

589

00:31:10,740 --> 00:31:08,350

pretty good about it then we kind of

590

00:31:12,810 --> 00:31:10,750

came home and we we boxed everything I

591

00:31:15,810 --> 00:31:12,820

put it in you know the plastic cases and

592

00:31:19,470 --> 00:31:15,820

just stacks of cases of water and and I

593

00:31:22,040 --> 00:31:19,480

felt pretty good you know at least at

594

00:31:25,340 --> 00:31:22,050

least my family was going to have crack

595

00:31:28,220 --> 00:31:25,350

right at least in squeezable applesauce

596

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:28,230

and we would have flashlights but up

597

00:31:33,680 --> 00:31:30,080

until that point we weren't prepared and

598

00:31:35,000 --> 00:31:33,690

here now now we have new mana and we

599

00:31:37,040 --> 00:31:35,010

have the stuff that we got last month

600

00:31:41,870 --> 00:31:37,050

and and we're good to go

601
00:31:45,130 --> 00:31:41,880
why in case a bus sized asteroid that we

602
00:31:49,700 --> 00:31:45,140
didn't know about until a week ago

603
00:31:54,560 --> 00:31:49,710
decides to fly by earth and the media

604
00:31:55,820 --> 00:31:54,570
doesn't tell us about it it's crazy it's

605
00:32:00,170 --> 00:31:55,830
absolutely not

606
00:32:04,250 --> 00:32:00,180
so anyway visit new mana but that I mean

607
00:32:06,620 --> 00:32:04,260
I just I was stunned I was done and if

608
00:32:08,570 --> 00:32:06,630
you haven't seen it oh and this is the

609
00:32:10,160 --> 00:32:08,580
other thing there's a couple little

610
00:32:12,010 --> 00:32:10,170
media reports out there about it I'm

611
00:32:14,270 --> 00:32:12,020
going to get out of here and get John on

612
00:32:16,370 --> 00:32:14,280
that's it well you don't want it's not

613
00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:16,380

that big of a deal because and I'm not

614

00:32:21,380 --> 00:32:19,440

kidding here you ready you really can't

615

00:32:25,520 --> 00:32:21,390

see it with the naked eye

616

00:32:27,350 --> 00:32:25,530

anyway oh that's the reason why you

617

00:32:28,340 --> 00:32:27,360

didn't want to tell anybody that's why

618

00:32:30,560 --> 00:32:28,350

you didn't want to have a press

619

00:32:32,740 --> 00:32:30,570

conference about this a bus sized

620

00:32:35,030 --> 00:32:32,750

asteroid a hundred thousand miles out

621

00:32:39,500 --> 00:32:35,040

cruising by you didn't spot it until a

622

00:32:42,110 --> 00:32:39,510

week ago and that's the excuse right you

623

00:32:44,930 --> 00:32:42,120

know am i angry man I'm just saying I'm

624

00:32:49,220 --> 00:32:44,940

glad I'm if something was gonna go down

625

00:32:52,250 --> 00:32:49,230

right also I got to get out of here a

626

00:32:54,140 --> 00:32:52,260

couple of days ago in Dubai I posted up

627

00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:54,150

pictures of this on my personal Facebook

628

00:32:57,530 --> 00:32:55,440

page I don't think it got over to the

629

00:33:01,640 --> 00:32:57,540

radio page because it just came in too

630

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:01,650

quick somebody sent me these images that

631

00:33:08,810 --> 00:33:05,760

were taken in Dubai of now we don't

632

00:33:11,390 --> 00:33:08,820

still don't know we suspect that it was

633

00:33:17,120 --> 00:33:11,400

the Chinese space station but it may

634

00:33:20,360 --> 00:33:17,130

have been a Russian refill vehicle too

635

00:33:23,360 --> 00:33:20,370

as well from the ISS don't know right we

636

00:33:27,080 --> 00:33:23,370

don't know both of them are big like

637

00:33:28,940 --> 00:33:27,090

eight tons of steel right blasting

638

00:33:32,450 --> 00:33:28,950

through the atmosphere and it came

639

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:32,460

through over Dubai and nobody wants to

640

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:35,760

fess up that it was their object

641

00:33:42,200 --> 00:33:38,880

and you should see this thing flaming

642

00:33:44,240 --> 00:33:42,210

through the sky absolutely not

643

00:33:47,600 --> 00:33:44,250

so anyway I'm out of here I got to get

644

00:33:49,880 --> 00:33:47,610

Jon Rappoport in and I'll be right back

645

00:33:51,290 --> 00:33:49,890

its fate or night Thursday night this is

646

00:33:53,360 --> 00:33:51,300

fade to black I'm your host Amy Church

647

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:53,370

Jon Rappoport is here with us no more

648

00:34:00,440 --> 00:33:56,580

fake newsroom live the call-in numbers

649

00:34:03,320 --> 00:34:00,450

of 3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9

650

00:34:05,390 --> 00:34:03,330

6 9 5 well all of your phone calls will

651
00:34:08,630 --> 00:34:05,400
be at the top of the hour but I'll be

652
00:34:11,379 --> 00:34:08,640
right back with Jon Rappoport stay with

653
00:34:46,690 --> 00:34:36,030
[Music]

654
00:34:53,080 --> 00:34:49,700
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

655
00:35:00,130 --> 00:34:56,060
fade to black will now pause for a tan

656
00:35:07,310 --> 00:35:00,140
identification the stationer talks that

657
00:35:10,070 --> 00:35:07,320
kg are a radio when you take the beams

658
00:35:12,530 --> 00:35:10,080
from Central America with dashes of

659
00:35:14,900 --> 00:35:12,540
indonesian and african mixed in and then

660
00:35:17,780 --> 00:35:14,910
roasted to the dark side of fade to

661
00:35:20,930 --> 00:35:17,790
black you create the ultimate brew of

662
00:35:24,680 --> 00:35:20,940
fringe introducing the fade to black

663
00:35:27,290 --> 00:35:24,690

blend from river moon coffee yes River

664

00:35:30,290 --> 00:35:27,300

moons darkest customized roast was

665

00:35:33,290 --> 00:35:30,300

created for the love of fade to black

666

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,300

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

667

00:35:39,560 --> 00:35:36,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

668

00:35:42,560 --> 00:35:39,570

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

669

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,570

coffee dog deep with distinct

670

00:35:47,600 --> 00:35:44,400

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

671

00:35:50,000 --> 00:35:47,610

like the bunker leaning further into the

672

00:35:53,300 --> 00:35:50,010

darkness of the roast is fade to black

673

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:53,310

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

674

00:35:58,250 --> 00:35:54,960

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

675

00:36:03,160 --> 00:35:58,260

and use the promo code F to B blend for

676
00:36:06,380 --> 00:36:03,170
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

677
00:36:09,260 --> 00:36:06,390
hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

678
00:36:10,940 --> 00:36:09,270
years food was different food provided

679
00:36:13,130 --> 00:36:10,950
health and nutrition and using

680
00:36:15,830 --> 00:36:13,140
supplements was minimal unfortunately

681
00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:15,840
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

682
00:36:20,480 --> 00:36:17,760
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

683
00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:20,490
in the name of our food supply and of

684
00:36:23,480 --> 00:36:21,480
course the ever-loving dollar

685
00:36:25,850 --> 00:36:23,490
supplementing our diets can be very

686
00:36:28,010 --> 00:36:25,860
important to stay healthy cleansing from

687
00:36:30,320 --> 00:36:28,020
daily intruders to the body might be

688
00:36:33,320 --> 00:36:30,330

critical live strong and take charge

689

00:36:35,570 --> 00:36:33,330

logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

690

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,580

a great way to cleanse from intruders

691

00:36:40,040 --> 00:36:37,440

our supplements is a great way to

692

00:36:42,680 --> 00:36:40,050

maintain and improve your health when

693

00:36:45,860 --> 00:36:42,690

your health is not up to par go to get

694

00:36:48,710 --> 00:36:45,870

the t-dot-com no GMOs no fillers and

695

00:36:51,170 --> 00:36:48,720

organic and very helpful in keeping you

696

00:36:54,560 --> 00:36:51,180

at the top of your game life is too

697

00:36:56,810 --> 00:36:54,570

short to feel you know what I mean stay

698

00:36:57,630 --> 00:36:56,820

in the game at the top of your game with

699

00:37:05,759 --> 00:36:57,640

get the

700

00:37:08,120 --> 00:37:05,769

t-dot-com nine out of ten geneticists

701
00:37:10,019 --> 00:37:08,130
agreed

702
00:37:15,690 --> 00:37:10,029
fade to black

703
00:37:20,099 --> 00:37:15,700
is not your father's radio show on the

704
00:37:26,430 --> 00:37:20,109
game changer radio network and k GRA the

705
00:37:28,079 --> 00:37:26,440
planet Katy RA this summer tickets and

706
00:37:30,240 --> 00:37:28,089
hotel accommodations to the biggest

707
00:37:32,460 --> 00:37:30,250
conferences autograph books and DVDs

708
00:37:34,470 --> 00:37:32,470
chances to win all-inclusive conference

709
00:37:37,980 --> 00:37:34,480
cruises and private dinners with your

710
00:37:40,740 --> 00:37:37,990
favorite kera hosts click the contest to

711
00:37:43,440 --> 00:37:40,750
have it k GRA radio.com for your chance

712
00:37:45,630 --> 00:37:43,450
to win big this summer your contact for

713
00:37:50,210 --> 00:37:45,640

the best alternative talk radio on the

714

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:52,200

[Music]

715

00:37:57,250 --> 00:37:55,040

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

716

00:38:10,180 --> 00:37:57,260

you're listening to Jimmy Church radio

717

00:38:13,060 --> 00:38:10,190

calm and now coming to you from the no

718

00:38:16,210 --> 00:38:13,070

more deep from the no more fake newsroom

719

00:38:19,210 --> 00:38:16,220

in teat space which is the space that we

720

00:38:20,920 --> 00:38:19,220

suspect to be true that the world as it

721

00:38:24,250 --> 00:38:20,930

is fed to us every single day by the

722

00:38:26,290 --> 00:38:24,260

Ministry of Truth is a lie a false

723

00:38:29,110 --> 00:38:26,300

reality a movie projected on the screen

724

00:38:31,840 --> 00:38:29,120

of our subconscious this however is the

725

00:38:33,910 --> 00:38:31,850

breakout all the screens crash they all

726

00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:33,920

go down and we see the light of day a

727

00:38:39,550 --> 00:38:36,560

new day no more robots

728

00:38:41,890 --> 00:38:39,560

no more androids is the no more fake

729

00:38:45,070 --> 00:38:41,900

newsroom with Jon Rappoport

730

00:38:49,240 --> 00:38:45,080

take it away Jon Thank You Jenny thank

731

00:38:52,900 --> 00:38:49,250

you good to be here as always folks you

732

00:38:56,290 --> 00:38:52,910

know I covered the story I don't know

733

00:39:00,970 --> 00:38:56,300

three weeks ago maybe the opioid

734

00:39:05,080 --> 00:39:00,980

epidemic hmm in America and in other

735

00:39:08,800 --> 00:39:05,090

countries opioids are medical drugs

736

00:39:12,370 --> 00:39:08,810

painkillers very heavy painkillers and

737

00:39:16,270 --> 00:39:12,380

so of course as I'm sure many of you

738

00:39:20,170 --> 00:39:16,280

know major stories are indicating that

739

00:39:24,510 --> 00:39:20,180

this is an epidemic now in America with

740

00:39:28,210 --> 00:39:24,520

addicts many many many many addicts and

741

00:39:31,540 --> 00:39:28,220

there is criminal activity involved and

742

00:39:36,400 --> 00:39:31,550

I described some of that but this goes

743

00:39:40,620 --> 00:39:36,410

beyond the beyond because I found an

744

00:39:44,500 --> 00:39:40,630

insider and I interviewed in this week

745

00:39:45,900 --> 00:39:44,510

off the record but he is genuine I can

746

00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:45,910

assure you of that

747

00:39:55,150 --> 00:39:50,690

he knows the score he has been exposing

748

00:39:59,359 --> 00:39:55,160

the could only be called the opioid

749

00:40:03,499 --> 00:39:59,369

crime network for some time

750

00:40:06,220 --> 00:40:03,509

and I'm going to take you by the hand

751
00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:06,230
and lead you through this because it is

752
00:40:12,170 --> 00:40:09,599
mind boggling first of all we're talking

753
00:40:17,230 --> 00:40:12,180
about drugs like morphine hydrocodone

754
00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:17,240
oxycodone fentanyl percocet etc and

755
00:40:23,839 --> 00:40:21,119
we're not talking about patients who are

756
00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:23,849
in severe pain and get legitimate

757
00:40:30,859 --> 00:40:26,400
prescriptions from doctors we're talking

758
00:40:33,710 --> 00:40:30,869
about people who become addicted solidly

759
00:40:41,120 --> 00:40:33,720
addicted to these drugs and they must

760
00:40:45,410 --> 00:40:41,130
have them so the estimate is that we now

761
00:40:50,420 --> 00:40:45,420
have more than 27,000 people a year

762
00:40:54,349 --> 00:40:50,430
dying from overdoses and this includes

763
00:40:56,569 --> 00:40:54,359

heroin but you have to understand that

764

00:40:59,239 --> 00:40:56,579

prescription opioids like the ones I

765

00:41:02,150 --> 00:40:59,249

just mentioned are now a very

766

00:41:05,120 --> 00:41:02,160

significant gateway drug leading addicts

767

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:05,130

into heroin when they can't get the

768

00:41:14,809 --> 00:41:10,079

opioid prescriptions anymore CBS News

769

00:41:18,710 --> 00:41:14,819

did a survey and claims that nearly 92

770

00:41:22,609 --> 00:41:18,720

million adults let me repeat that nearly

771

00:41:28,009 --> 00:41:22,619

92 million adults took a prescription

772

00:41:33,009 --> 00:41:28,019

opioid in 2015 that's a real mind

773

00:41:37,970 --> 00:41:33,019

boggler okay now the washington post

774

00:41:41,989 --> 00:41:37,980

whom i slam every occasion i can like a

775

00:41:48,829 --> 00:41:41,999

blind hog finally found an acorn and did

776

00:41:54,190 --> 00:41:48,839

a quite good expose on the relationship

777

00:42:00,309 --> 00:41:54,200

of congress to the opioid industry and

778

00:42:07,130 --> 00:42:03,950

Congress has passed a new law in 2016

779

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:07,140

signed by Obama which makes it much much

780

00:42:12,270 --> 00:42:09,119

harder for the Drug Enforcement

781

00:42:15,200 --> 00:42:12,280

Administration the DEA

782

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:15,210

to shut down major opioid tracker

783

00:42:25,020 --> 00:42:20,560

traffickers that is a key because that's

784

00:42:30,620 --> 00:42:25,030

allowing this whole insanity to spread

785

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:30,630

so when I got my insider in conversation

786

00:42:38,700 --> 00:42:35,920

my first question was how could a

787

00:42:40,860 --> 00:42:38,710

corrupt little pharmacy or little

788

00:42:45,200 --> 00:42:40,870

medical clinic in a small town in the

789

00:42:51,810 --> 00:42:45,210

middle of nowhere sell as reported a

790

00:42:57,600 --> 00:42:51,820

million opioid pills a year and here is

791

00:43:02,490 --> 00:42:57,610

the answer which my source confirmed in

792

00:43:05,610 --> 00:43:02,500

that small medical clinic a criminal

793

00:43:07,320 --> 00:43:05,620

doctor or doctors are writing somewhere

794

00:43:10,320 --> 00:43:07,330

between let's say fifty to a hundred

795

00:43:14,400 --> 00:43:10,330

opioid prescriptions a day like

796

00:43:16,110 --> 00:43:14,410

clockwork in some cases they're just

797

00:43:18,780 --> 00:43:16,120

writing the prescriptions without

798

00:43:22,080 --> 00:43:18,790

anybody even being there as a patient

799

00:43:25,110 --> 00:43:22,090

just getting them ready and then these

800

00:43:28,140 --> 00:43:25,120

quote patients are flooding in from all

801
00:43:30,780 --> 00:43:28,150
over the country many of them fly in

802
00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:30,790
once a month they book flights once a

803
00:43:37,920 --> 00:43:33,040
month they're not patients right they're

804
00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:37,930
dealers they come to this little nowhere

805
00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:41,440
town in the middle of nowhere to a tiny

806
00:43:47,760 --> 00:43:45,280
little medical clinic or pharmacy they

807
00:43:49,380 --> 00:43:47,770
buy the prescriptions and they either

808
00:43:51,560 --> 00:43:49,390
fill them right there in the clinic or

809
00:43:55,110 --> 00:43:51,570
they take them to a friendly pharmacy

810
00:43:58,340 --> 00:43:55,120
then they go home they fly home and they

811
00:44:01,260 --> 00:43:58,350
start selling the pills to the addicts

812
00:44:03,620 --> 00:44:01,270
so I said to my source well where do

813
00:44:06,450 --> 00:44:03,630

these small clinics and pharmacies

814

00:44:11,040 --> 00:44:06,460

obtain the huge number of opioid pills

815

00:44:11,520 --> 00:44:11,050

and he said from distributors so are

816

00:44:13,770 --> 00:44:11,530

they

817

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:13,780

he said well these are legitimate

818

00:44:21,059 --> 00:44:17,920

companies they are distributors they may

819

00:44:26,440 --> 00:44:21,069

be distributing all sorts of medicines

820

00:44:27,219 --> 00:44:26,450

it's their business then I said all

821

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:27,229

right

822

00:44:32,589 --> 00:44:29,359

where do these big distributors get

823

00:44:37,059 --> 00:44:32,599

their opioid pills from pharmaceutical

824

00:44:42,099 --> 00:44:37,069

companies who manufacture them this is a

825

00:44:44,140 --> 00:44:42,109

sketch of the pipeline the distributors

826
00:44:46,359 --> 00:44:44,150
and the manufacturers have an ongoing

827
00:44:49,329 --> 00:44:46,369
relationship they know what they're

828
00:44:52,269 --> 00:44:49,339
doing they know that the bulk of their

829
00:44:55,359 --> 00:44:52,279
product is going into street sales they

830
00:45:03,219 --> 00:44:55,369
are drug traffickers there is no

831
00:45:07,239 --> 00:45:03,229
question about it so then I said well

832
00:45:10,299 --> 00:45:07,249
tell me about the clampdown that the DEA

833
00:45:13,509 --> 00:45:10,309
tries on these manufacturers he said

834
00:45:16,690 --> 00:45:13,519
well it's not like a sudden action as

835
00:45:18,640 --> 00:45:16,700
some manufacturers try to claim he said

836
00:45:21,099 --> 00:45:18,650
the DEA will have already made several

837
00:45:22,809 --> 00:45:21,109
prior visits and tried to convince the

838
00:45:24,930 --> 00:45:22,819

manufacturers to stop what they're doing

839

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:24,940

to no avail

840

00:45:33,609 --> 00:45:29,599

their traffickers so I suggested to him

841

00:45:36,279 --> 00:45:33,619

that the distributors and the

842

00:45:39,519 --> 00:45:36,289

manufacturers have a sort of a nudge in

843

00:45:42,959 --> 00:45:39,529

a wink-wink relationship he said no he

844

00:45:46,799 --> 00:45:42,969

says it goes much further than that

845

00:45:49,959 --> 00:45:46,809

he left no doubt in my mind that these

846

00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,969

relationships between the big

847

00:45:53,849 --> 00:45:51,440

distributors and the bigger

848

00:45:56,289 --> 00:45:53,859

pharmaceutical manufacturers are

849

00:46:03,249 --> 00:45:56,299

undertaken and maintained with full

850

00:46:06,130 --> 00:46:03,259

knowledge that they are traffickers okay

851
00:46:09,549 --> 00:46:06,140
that's boggling enough so what we're

852
00:46:13,539 --> 00:46:09,559
looking at here is at the top of the the

853
00:46:16,690 --> 00:46:13,549
food chain drug companies who

854
00:46:19,809 --> 00:46:16,700
manufacture these opioids and make these

855
00:46:22,479 --> 00:46:19,819
huge shipments to distributors who turn

856
00:46:25,329 --> 00:46:22,489
around and do the same to these little

857
00:46:31,120 --> 00:46:25,339
pharmacies and medical clinics which are

858
00:46:34,500 --> 00:46:31,130
scattered all over the US they are in on

859
00:46:39,600 --> 00:46:34,510
it they know what they are doing

860
00:46:43,230 --> 00:46:39,610
okay now hmm let's get to this law that

861
00:46:45,600 --> 00:46:43,240
was passed in 2016 because certain

862
00:46:52,830 --> 00:46:45,610
members of Congress are involved here

863
00:46:58,920 --> 00:46:52,840

they are involved all right prior to the

864

00:47:02,690 --> 00:46:58,930

law being passed a the DEA could shut

865

00:47:05,100 --> 00:47:02,700

down a huge shipment of opioid pills

866

00:47:07,710 --> 00:47:05,110

coming out of say a pharmaceutical

867

00:47:10,500 --> 00:47:07,720

manufacturer because they knew the FDA

868

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:10,510

knew is obvious everybody this is a drug

869

00:47:17,070 --> 00:47:12,160

trafficking shipment this is not a

870

00:47:18,960 --> 00:47:17,080

shipment to regular pharmacies who are

871

00:47:21,390 --> 00:47:18,970

serving regular doctors who are

872

00:47:25,980 --> 00:47:21,400

prescribing to people who are really in

873

00:47:31,170 --> 00:47:25,990

severe pain the DEA could just come in

874

00:47:33,870 --> 00:47:31,180

and shut them down but then this law

875

00:47:38,670 --> 00:47:33,880

that was passed by Congress in 2016 and

876

00:47:42,120 --> 00:47:38,680

signed by Obama made the bar much higher

877

00:47:48,270 --> 00:47:42,130

for shutting down these operations I

878

00:47:51,210 --> 00:47:48,280

won't go into all the details but let's

879

00:47:54,360 --> 00:47:51,220

just say the law obviously changed

880

00:47:56,880 --> 00:47:54,370

wording so that anybody with a few

881

00:47:59,550 --> 00:47:56,890

working brain cells would realize wow

882

00:48:02,850 --> 00:47:59,560

this is now going to get into all kinds

883

00:48:06,240 --> 00:48:02,860

of legal wrangling postponement delay

884

00:48:08,280 --> 00:48:06,250

and the DEA is eventually going to be

885

00:48:10,830 --> 00:48:08,290

put in a straightjacket to try to when

886

00:48:16,860 --> 00:48:10,840

they try to stop these drug trafficking

887

00:48:22,110 --> 00:48:16,870

systems so now we turn to the Washington

888

00:48:25,160 --> 00:48:22,120

Post who reached out by the way to Obama

889

00:48:30,090 --> 00:48:25,170

and also Attorney General Loretta Lynch

890

00:48:32,190 --> 00:48:30,100

for an interview about this law why the

891

00:48:34,050 --> 00:48:32,200

Reta lynch because the DEA is an

892

00:48:36,540 --> 00:48:34,060

organized under the Department of

893

00:48:40,650 --> 00:48:36,550

Justice which means the Attorney General

894

00:48:41,220 --> 00:48:40,660

they both declined to speak about the

895

00:48:47,720 --> 00:48:41,230

law

896

00:48:53,960 --> 00:48:47,730

they declined okay

897

00:48:59,420 --> 00:48:53,970

now The Post The Washington Post October

898

00:49:01,790 --> 00:48:59,430

15 2017 quote deeply involved in the

899

00:49:06,589 --> 00:49:01,800

effort to help the drug industry meaning

900

00:49:10,180 --> 00:49:06,599

to pass that law was the DEA s former

901
00:49:13,819 --> 00:49:10,190
associate chief counsel D Lyndon barber

902
00:49:16,670 --> 00:49:13,829
while at the DEA he helped design and

903
00:49:19,370 --> 00:49:16,680
carry out the early stages of the

904
00:49:22,250 --> 00:49:19,380
agency's tough enforcement campaign

905
00:49:24,890 --> 00:49:22,260
which targeted drug companies that were

906
00:49:30,170 --> 00:49:24,900
failing to report suspicious orders of

907
00:49:33,410 --> 00:49:30,180
narcotics in other words this guy barber

908
00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:33,420
was working against the drug industry

909
00:49:39,560 --> 00:49:36,240
while employed by the DEA then he turns

910
00:49:41,920 --> 00:49:39,570
around leaves the agency and goes to

911
00:49:45,680 --> 00:49:41,930
work for the drug industry he's now

912
00:49:52,160 --> 00:49:45,690
employed by an outfit called Cardinal

913
00:49:54,430 --> 00:49:52,170

Health the post continues when Barbara

914

00:49:57,800 --> 00:49:54,440

went to work for the drug industry in

915

00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:57,810

2011 he brought an intimate knowledge of

916

00:50:03,339 --> 00:50:00,180

the DEA strategy and how it could be

917

00:50:06,890 --> 00:50:03,349

attacked to protect the drug companies

918

00:50:10,250 --> 00:50:06,900

he was one of dozens of DEA officials

919

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:10,260

recruited by the drug industry during

920

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:13,280

the past decade

921

00:50:23,690 --> 00:50:19,200

bum-bum-bum in fact an early version of

922

00:50:29,809 --> 00:50:23,700

this law barber wrote it while he was

923

00:50:33,410 --> 00:50:29,819

working for the drug industry and there

924

00:50:37,760 --> 00:50:33,420

you have a sketch of this quite

925

00:50:40,849 --> 00:50:37,770

incredible pipeline aided by Congress

926

00:50:42,559 --> 00:50:40,859

and of course you've got all kinds of

927

00:50:44,480 --> 00:50:42,569

people in Congress that are making

928

00:50:49,790 --> 00:50:44,490

noises about the horrible opioid

929

00:50:52,940 --> 00:50:49,800

epidemic now but in fact they voted

930

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:52,950

virtually unanimously in the House and

931

00:50:59,420 --> 00:50:56,400

the Senate to pass this law so I asked

932

00:51:02,770 --> 00:50:59,430

my inside source about that he said most

933

00:51:06,280 --> 00:51:02,780

of them had no idea what they were

934

00:51:08,600 --> 00:51:06,290

they didn't read it they didn't know

935

00:51:11,120 --> 00:51:08,610

because it was one of these bills that

936

00:51:16,010 --> 00:51:11,130

included many different things in it and

937

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:16,020

this little time bomb that put a

938

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:19,200

straitjacket on the DEA was in one

939

00:51:26,660 --> 00:51:23,520

little section of that bill in fact he

940

00:51:30,850 --> 00:51:26,670

told me he said if you look at video

941

00:51:33,080 --> 00:51:30,860

footage while the vote was going on

942

00:51:35,180 --> 00:51:33,090

either in the house or the Senate I

943

00:51:37,250 --> 00:51:35,190

forget which you can see the members

944

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:37,260

just standing around as they tally the

945

00:51:41,900 --> 00:51:39,900

votes you know that smiling laughing

946

00:51:45,310 --> 00:51:41,910

having conversations with each other

947

00:51:48,020 --> 00:51:45,320

above above it was a slam dunk right and

948

00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:48,030

most of them not all of them but most of

949

00:51:58,730 --> 00:51:50,880

them had no idea what they were voting

950

00:52:02,830 --> 00:51:58,740

on unbelievable unbelievable so the

951
00:52:06,500 --> 00:52:02,840
pipeline reaches up to major

952
00:52:10,430 --> 00:52:06,510
pharmaceutical companies who it turns

953
00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,440
out the ones who manufactured some of

954
00:52:17,450 --> 00:52:12,800
the ones who manufacture these opioids

955
00:52:19,730 --> 00:52:17,460
our drug traffickers and so are the

956
00:52:21,770 --> 00:52:19,740
distributors which are legitimate

957
00:52:27,010 --> 00:52:21,780
companies that distribute medicines to

958
00:52:29,930 --> 00:52:27,020
pharmacies their drug traffickers - and

959
00:52:35,150 --> 00:52:29,940
so are the doctors who writing all the

960
00:52:37,660 --> 00:52:35,160
prescriptions and so are the friendly

961
00:52:41,570 --> 00:52:37,670
pharmacists who are filling these

962
00:52:44,060 --> 00:52:41,580
prescriptions and of course so are the

963
00:52:48,140 --> 00:52:44,070

fake patients who turn out to be dealers

964

00:52:51,310 --> 00:52:48,150

who are flying into these out-of-the-way

965

00:52:58,930 --> 00:52:51,320

know where little clinics and pharmacies

966

00:53:08,450 --> 00:53:03,620

destroying lives destroying lives from

967

00:53:11,410 --> 00:53:08,460

the top to the bottom from the top to

968

00:53:23,480 --> 00:53:18,560

so you've been listening to me for

969

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,490

months now doing periodic reports on the

970

00:53:28,820 --> 00:53:26,240

pharmaceutical companies and the

971

00:53:33,770 --> 00:53:28,830

disasters that they are visiting on the

972

00:53:42,500 --> 00:53:33,780

public and here is another one in this

973

00:53:44,540 --> 00:53:42,510

case it's quite conscious I mean you

974

00:53:50,090 --> 00:53:44,550

can't deny it they know what they're

975

00:53:51,470 --> 00:53:50,100

doing I think the biggest pharmaceutical

976
00:53:53,300 --> 00:53:51,480
companies know what they're doing with

977
00:53:58,190 --> 00:53:53,310
all the toxic medicines that they

978
00:54:03,830 --> 00:53:58,200
release to the public but here there's

979
00:54:05,690 --> 00:54:03,840
smoking guns we've got the smoking guns

980
00:54:10,520 --> 00:54:05,700
where are the congressional hearings

981
00:54:13,850 --> 00:54:10,530
where are the arrests as I said Loretta

982
00:54:17,870 --> 00:54:13,860
Lynch Attorney General the highest law

983
00:54:20,960 --> 00:54:17,880
enforcement officer in the land during

984
00:54:24,430 --> 00:54:20,970
the time that this law was passed now

985
00:54:30,220 --> 00:54:24,440
refuses to even talk about it

986
00:54:32,180 --> 00:54:30,230
refuses to talk about it these

987
00:54:37,840 --> 00:54:32,190
pharmaceutical people should be in

988
00:54:42,530 --> 00:54:37,850

prison right now awaiting trial on

989

00:54:45,110 --> 00:54:42,540

extremely serious charges that would

990

00:54:50,720 --> 00:54:45,120

garner them I don't know 20 years in

991

00:54:53,300 --> 00:54:50,730

jail I would say at a minimum nothing is

992

00:54:57,710 --> 00:54:53,310

happening absolutely nothing happening

993

00:54:59,840 --> 00:54:57,720

of that sort yeah if they get caught

994

00:55:03,410 --> 00:54:59,850

with their pants down they'll end up

995

00:55:05,330 --> 00:55:03,420

paying a fine to the public it could

996

00:55:07,330 --> 00:55:05,340

sound like a big amount of money but of

997

00:55:09,410 --> 00:55:07,340

course it's only a drop in the bucket

998

00:55:13,100 --> 00:55:09,420

compared with the profits that they're

999

00:55:16,740 --> 00:55:13,110

making off of selling death to the

1000

00:55:19,230 --> 00:55:16,750

addicts to the public

1001
00:55:21,570 --> 00:55:19,240
and then you've got a horrendous

1002
00:55:28,350 --> 00:55:21,580
situation on the other side which is

1003
00:55:30,660 --> 00:55:28,360
that for many of the patients of doctors

1004
00:55:33,660 --> 00:55:30,670
who actually need these drugs on a

1005
00:55:36,840 --> 00:55:33,670
temporary basis because they are in

1006
00:55:41,340 --> 00:55:36,850
tremendous pain say after surgery and so

1007
00:55:43,170 --> 00:55:41,350
forth I have reports that some of these

1008
00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,180
people are being put through the meat

1009
00:55:50,520 --> 00:55:46,240
grinder excuse me in order to get these

1010
00:55:53,730 --> 00:55:50,530
pills filling out long forms and so

1011
00:55:55,650 --> 00:55:53,740
forth and the doctors in the hospitals

1012
00:56:00,030 --> 00:55:55,660
are very reluctant to give out these

1013
00:56:04,080 --> 00:56:00,040

drugs because they're afraid that they

1014

00:56:06,990 --> 00:56:04,090

might get prosecuted sounds ridiculous I

1015

00:56:09,810 --> 00:56:07,000

mean it is ridiculous but the hospital

1016

00:56:13,110 --> 00:56:09,820

is imposing these regulated we have to

1017

00:56:15,300 --> 00:56:13,120

avoid lawsuits oh no no no so you really

1018

00:56:18,360 --> 00:56:15,310

got it and I know of a case where a

1019

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,370

patient who was in severe pain after

1020

00:56:26,970 --> 00:56:21,520

surgery was refused these drugs

1021

00:56:29,280 --> 00:56:26,980

I mean horrendous pain and if it were

1022

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:29,290

not for her husband raising high holy

1023

00:56:32,970 --> 00:56:30,880

hell in the hospital

1024

00:56:37,700 --> 00:56:32,980

she wouldn't have gotten the drugs at

1025

00:56:41,250 --> 00:56:37,710

all I mean he was on the verge of

1026
00:56:43,140 --> 00:56:41,260
possibly getting arrested for causing a

1027
00:56:45,420 --> 00:56:43,150
major disturbance in the hospital but

1028
00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:45,430
finally the doctors gave in so there's

1029
00:56:58,440 --> 00:56:54,160
that side of the story - 27,000 deaths a

1030
00:57:01,500 --> 00:56:58,450
year is the official figure that we get

1031
00:57:03,870 --> 00:57:01,510
could be more and that's not even

1032
00:57:05,820 --> 00:57:03,880
counting the number of people that whose

1033
00:57:11,100 --> 00:57:05,830
lives are destroyed because they are

1034
00:57:12,990 --> 00:57:11,110
addicted completely addicted right so

1035
00:57:19,110 --> 00:57:13,000
who knows how many of those people were

1036
00:57:21,540 --> 00:57:19,120
talking about here and then when you

1037
00:57:27,960 --> 00:57:21,550
look at this unbelievable figure that I

1038
00:57:36,970 --> 00:57:32,070

took a legitimately prescribed opioid in

1039

00:57:41,740 --> 00:57:36,980

2015 you can see what's happening to the

1040

00:57:45,790 --> 00:57:41,750

country I mean you know people talk

1041

00:57:48,730 --> 00:57:45,800

about all kinds of esoteric things that

1042

00:57:51,010 --> 00:57:48,740

are going on that are causing serious

1043

00:57:53,950 --> 00:57:51,020

health problems and disasters and so

1044

00:57:56,349 --> 00:57:53,960

forth and I'm not arguing with them but

1045

00:58:02,400 --> 00:57:56,359

I'm just saying here in front of your

1046

00:58:07,500 --> 00:58:02,410

nose in front of your nose look at this

1047

00:58:16,480 --> 00:58:07,510

it's right here you don't have to

1048

00:58:19,150 --> 00:58:16,490

speculate the facts are clear so I hope

1049

00:58:22,720 --> 00:58:19,160

at minimum that you will help to get

1050

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:22,730

this story out far and wide so that

1051
00:58:30,880 --> 00:58:28,160
people know what's happening and Ken you

1052
00:58:33,130 --> 00:58:30,890
know the route the wave rises from the

1053
00:58:36,040 --> 00:58:33,140
bottom so to speak to put pressure and

1054
00:58:38,020 --> 00:58:36,050
more pressure and more pressure as more

1055
00:58:43,420 --> 00:58:38,030
and more people realize what's really

1056
00:58:45,250 --> 00:58:43,430
going on here causing people to get very

1057
00:58:48,010 --> 00:58:45,260
nervous who are in positions of power

1058
00:58:49,900 --> 00:58:48,020
and you never know what could come up

1059
00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:49,910
out of the hopper when that happens and

1060
00:58:55,150 --> 00:58:52,880
that is my report for this evening

1061
00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:55,160
you know I thank you for that John

1062
00:58:59,230 --> 00:58:58,400
sobering you no pun intended right to

1063
00:59:03,190 --> 00:58:59,240

say the least

1064

00:59:06,640 --> 00:59:03,200

but I was just looking at the street

1065

00:59:09,490 --> 00:59:06,650

prices right so vicodin right now depend

1066

00:59:12,310 --> 00:59:09,500

and there are websites right now that

1067

00:59:13,660 --> 00:59:12,320

you can go to to tell you what you're

1068

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:13,670

supposed to pay on the street for

1069

00:59:20,920 --> 00:59:17,119

vicodin right you know so it's five

1070

00:59:24,520 --> 00:59:20,930

bucks six bucks a pill now here are the

1071

00:59:28,090 --> 00:59:24,530

largest resellers right now a vicodin

1072

00:59:31,570 --> 00:59:28,100

right now CVS Kmart Kroger Publix right

1073

00:59:36,250 --> 00:59:31,580

a Target Walgreens and Walmart right

1074

00:59:40,599 --> 00:59:36,260

trip on that and so the cheapest 10

1075

00:59:40,960 --> 00:59:40,609

milligram to 300 milligram vikon and you

1076
00:59:43,240 --> 00:59:40,970
know this

1077
00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:43,250
wrong ones the cheapest and I'm looking

1078
00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:47,359
right here is CBS 47 bucks for 30

1079
00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:50,960
tablets mmm right now now you do the

1080
00:59:57,160 --> 00:59:53,119
math on that right so you're going in

1081
00:59:59,800 --> 00:59:57,170
you're popping 47 if you know at a

1082
01:00:03,240 --> 00:59:59,810
hardcore retailer you know maybe cheaper

1083
01:00:06,339 --> 01:00:03,250
from your you know your drug distributor

1084
01:00:09,330 --> 01:00:06,349
pharmacy but nonetheless look at the

1085
01:00:12,280 --> 01:00:09,340
profit margin there right just

1086
01:00:13,900 --> 01:00:12,290
unbelievable unbelievable and this is

1087
01:00:17,740 --> 01:00:13,910
the other thing before we run out of

1088
01:00:19,810 --> 01:00:17,750

time with your whistleblower and I think

1089

01:00:22,660 --> 01:00:19,820

this is the most important thing here

1090

01:00:24,370 --> 01:00:22,670

we're not talking about a cocaine we're

1091

01:00:26,890 --> 01:00:24,380

not talking about meth we're not talking

1092

01:00:29,620 --> 01:00:26,900

about heroin we're not talking about you

1093

01:00:31,810 --> 01:00:29,630

know a a distribution network that is

1094

01:00:35,530 --> 01:00:31,820

not controlled by the federal government

1095

01:00:38,080 --> 01:00:35,540

right okay they know where the

1096

01:00:40,720 --> 01:00:38,090

distribution channels are for all of

1097

01:00:42,820 --> 01:00:40,730

this and they know who is selling what

1098

01:00:44,740 --> 01:00:42,830

and and where the quantity the

1099

01:00:48,670 --> 01:00:44,750

quantities are running through they know

1100

01:00:51,640 --> 01:00:48,680

man it's a computer program it's so

1101

01:00:52,270 --> 01:00:51,650

simple to figure out what is going on

1102

01:00:55,120 --> 01:00:52,280

here

1103

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,130

sure in other words let's say they go

1104

01:01:01,620 --> 01:00:57,200

into a giant pharmaceutical company and

1105

01:01:06,010 --> 01:01:01,630

they say oh look at this shipment here

1106

01:01:10,450 --> 01:01:06,020

400,000 opioid pills where did that go

1107

01:01:12,460 --> 01:01:10,460

oh look are you trying to tell us that

1108

01:01:13,660 --> 01:01:12,470

you had no knowledge of this a town of

1109

01:01:16,900 --> 01:01:13,670

10,000 people

1110

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:16,910

right yeah exactly yeah yeah yeah but

1111

01:01:23,589 --> 01:01:20,240

but nothing is you would think that with

1112

01:01:25,060 --> 01:01:23,599

all of these public statements about you

1113

01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:25,070

know from the White House on down about

1114

01:01:30,250 --> 01:01:27,200

the opioid you know this epidemic that's

1115

01:01:32,500 --> 01:01:30,260

going on right now this crisis well it

1116

01:01:34,839 --> 01:01:32,510

would be really simple to start making a

1117

01:01:38,290 --> 01:01:34,849

statement with the DEA right I will

1118

01:01:40,420 --> 01:01:38,300

think and and the DOJ it would be the

1119

01:01:41,980 --> 01:01:40,430

easiest bust ever wouldn't it I mean you

1120

01:01:43,870 --> 01:01:41,990

don't even have to investigate

1121

01:01:46,300 --> 01:01:43,880

you just gotta just poke around on a

1122

01:01:48,940 --> 01:01:46,310

computer but here's what happened was

1123

01:01:53,140 --> 01:01:48,950

this law was passed you see as I said

1124

01:01:54,190 --> 01:01:53,150

that raises the bar on the conditions

1125

01:01:57,760 --> 01:01:54,200

under which

1126

01:02:01,150 --> 01:01:57,770

the DEA can stop one of these shipments

1127

01:02:04,599 --> 01:02:01,160

and freeze it and say no and now we're

1128

01:02:09,130 --> 01:02:04,609

going to prosecute you the bar is now

1129

01:02:12,370 --> 01:02:09,140

raised unconscionably high by this law

1130

01:02:15,579 --> 01:02:12,380

that puts a straitjacket on the the

1131

01:02:18,400 --> 01:02:15,589

government passed by Congress yeah but

1132

01:02:22,990 --> 01:02:18,410

isn't isn't this is the other thing the

1133

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:23,000

one the one thing that gives Trump joy

1134

01:02:31,420 --> 01:02:27,200

and I understand is is going back and

1135

01:02:35,020 --> 01:02:31,430

reversing some Obama era thing right

1136

01:02:37,480 --> 01:02:35,030

well goats go to it then yeah but it's

1137

01:02:39,490 --> 01:02:37,490

not the same you can reverse an

1138

01:02:43,300 --> 01:02:39,500

executive order because they're they're

1139

01:02:45,579 --> 01:02:43,310

temporary but a law now all of a sudden

1140

01:02:48,210 --> 01:02:45,589

you know let's say that you're the CEO

1141

01:02:51,030 --> 01:02:48,220

of a giant pharmaceutical company and

1142

01:02:54,370 --> 01:02:51,040

you've got you know five hundred lawyers

1143

01:02:57,849 --> 01:02:54,380

as soon as a move is made one move to

1144

01:03:01,059 --> 01:02:57,859

stop one shipment you're in court you're

1145

01:03:04,000 --> 01:03:01,069

jamming up the DEA and the Department of

1146

01:03:06,130 --> 01:03:04,010

Justice with all kinds of injunctions

1147

01:03:09,309 --> 01:03:06,140

and everything pointing to the law and

1148

01:03:13,569 --> 01:03:09,319

now there's a legal wrangle that could

1149

01:03:16,059 --> 01:03:13,579

go on for years well and again back to

1150

01:03:19,150 --> 01:03:16,069

my point and you're absolutely right but

1151

01:03:21,339 --> 01:03:19,160

my point is why not make that vocal

1152

01:03:23,740 --> 01:03:21,349

right and I'm talking about the White

1153

01:03:26,349 --> 01:03:23,750

House well oh you bet you know bet you

1154

01:03:28,599 --> 01:03:26,359

bet absolutely I agree why not make the

1155

01:03:31,480 --> 01:03:28,609

announcement we want to bust these

1156

01:03:34,329 --> 01:03:31,490

people but we can't because of Congress

1157

01:03:37,300 --> 01:03:34,339

and what they did under Obama and here's

1158

01:03:39,790 --> 01:03:37,310

the law and here's the section and this

1159

01:03:42,880 --> 01:03:39,800

is criminal being this is a criminal law

1160

01:03:44,620 --> 01:03:42,890

exactly if you or I were president we

1161

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:44,630

just stepped out in the Rose Garden with

1162

01:03:50,319 --> 01:03:46,880

a hundred and fifty reporters and we'd

1163

01:03:53,260 --> 01:03:50,329

lay it all out there right I guess and

1164

01:03:56,859 --> 01:03:53,270

say to the people what do you want us to

1165

01:03:58,690 --> 01:03:56,869

do say you know and and that's that's

1166

01:04:01,599 --> 01:03:58,700

his thing that somebody does for sport

1167

01:04:04,440 --> 01:04:01,609

see it's not us it's not the group I

1168

01:04:07,390 --> 01:04:04,450

it's Obama it was another administration

1169

01:04:09,880 --> 01:04:07,400

evil evil evil

1170

01:04:11,380 --> 01:04:09,890

had right his favorite thing and and

1171

01:04:13,630 --> 01:04:11,390

let's go and do something about it and

1172

01:04:16,059 --> 01:04:13,640

and get to get every in Congress in the

1173

01:04:17,859 --> 01:04:16,069

house and everybody behind him you know

1174

01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:17,869

he couldn't get Obamacare through I

1175

01:04:22,839 --> 01:04:20,720

think this would pass I don't think

1176

01:04:26,140 --> 01:04:22,849

there will be a Democrat well there will

1177

01:04:28,420 --> 01:04:26,150

be a few but but it would be very hard

1178

01:04:30,700 --> 01:04:28,430

to oppose this across party lines I

1179

01:04:33,910 --> 01:04:30,710

think he would you know I just but they

1180

01:04:36,819 --> 01:04:33,920

won't the lobby is too strong you know

1181

01:04:39,279 --> 01:04:36,829

the money chain here oh my goodness

1182

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:39,289

gracious John that's why we love you man

1183

01:04:43,239 --> 01:04:41,599

and and please go sleep with one eye

1184

01:04:47,980 --> 01:04:43,249

open they're looking at you now brother

1185

01:04:49,900 --> 01:04:47,990

all right we'll see you next Thursday

1186

01:04:52,960 --> 01:04:49,910

thank you John thank you

1187

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:52,970

Jon Rappoport start off your day every

1188

01:04:59,980 --> 01:04:57,920

day at no more fake news.com okay it's

1189

01:05:03,190 --> 01:04:59,990

Thursday night it's Fator night let's

1190

01:05:08,289 --> 01:05:03,200

get this party started 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0

1191

01:05:10,839 --> 01:05:08,299

for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 open lines

1192

01:05:21,719 --> 01:05:10,849

all night long your phone calls are next

1193

01:05:25,719 --> 01:05:23,589

this is fade to black

1194

01:05:29,409 --> 01:05:25,729

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1195

01:05:31,199 --> 01:05:29,419

radio network at K GRA the global radio

1196

01:05:34,509 --> 01:05:31,209

alliance

1197

01:05:37,839 --> 01:05:34,519

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1198

01:05:42,640 --> 01:05:37,849

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1199

01:05:45,579 --> 01:05:42,650

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1200

01:05:47,919 --> 01:05:45,589

Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1201

01:05:50,999 --> 01:05:47,929

company whose products are based on

1202

01:05:55,449 --> 01:05:51,009

science human function based on the

1203

01:05:57,909 --> 01:05:55,459

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1204

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:57,919

firmly believes in this science and

1205

01:06:03,429 --> 01:06:00,559

their research indicates that support of

1206

01:06:06,579 --> 01:06:03,439

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1207

01:06:09,609 --> 01:06:06,589

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1208

01:06:10,419 --> 01:06:09,619

science includes relief capsules for

1209

01:06:13,479 --> 01:06:10,429

pain relief

1210

01:06:16,569 --> 01:06:13,489

sleep capsules which are natural support

1211

01:06:20,019 --> 01:06:16,579

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1212

01:06:23,079 --> 01:06:20,029

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1213

01:06:24,729 --> 01:06:23,089

support your active lifestyle just click

1214

01:06:26,380 --> 01:06:24,739

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1215

01:06:30,399 --> 01:06:26,390

and use the promo code

1216

01:06:33,699 --> 01:06:30,409

f2b for a 33% discount on all of their

1217

01:06:35,620 --> 01:06:33,709

products or visit new pharma calm for

1218

01:06:48,540 --> 01:06:35,630

all of the knowledge on the science

1219

01:06:53,050 --> 01:06:51,190

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1220

01:06:56,020 --> 01:06:53,060

planet and you're listening to my good

1221

01:06:58,600 --> 01:06:56,030

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1222

01:07:03,160 --> 01:06:58,610

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1223

01:07:05,320 --> 01:07:03,170

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1224

01:07:28,240 --> 01:07:05,330

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1225

01:07:32,380 --> 01:07:28,250

radio.com revolution ancient life oil

1226

01:07:35,050 --> 01:07:32,390

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1227

01:07:37,359 --> 01:07:35,060

ancient life oil from the source this

1228

01:07:40,359 --> 01:07:37,369

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1229

01:07:42,640 --> 01:07:40,369

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1230

01:07:45,160 --> 01:07:42,650

healthy you're happy the truth about

1231

01:07:48,370 --> 01:07:45,170

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1232

01:07:51,490 --> 01:07:48,380

give back to mankind life longevity and

1233

01:07:54,310 --> 01:07:51,500

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1234

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,320

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1235

01:07:59,440 --> 01:07:56,720

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1236

01:08:03,730 --> 01:07:59,450

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1237

01:08:08,290 --> 01:08:03,740

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1238

01:08:11,140 --> 01:08:08,300

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1239

01:08:12,700 --> 01:08:11,150

in the world gobekli tepe

1240

01:08:14,050 --> 01:08:12,710

the statements made regarding these

1241

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:14,060

products have not been evaluated by the

1242

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:15,200

Food and Drug Administration these

1243

01:08:18,370 --> 01:08:16,400

products are not intended to diagnose

1244

01:08:19,570 --> 01:08:18,380

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1245

01:08:21,039 --> 01:08:19,580

consult your health care professional

1246

01:08:22,930 --> 01:08:21,049

about potential interactions or other

1247

01:08:24,640 --> 01:08:22,940

possible complications before using any

1248

01:08:26,380 --> 01:08:24,650

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1249

01:08:28,840 --> 01:08:26,390

graylien report and you're listening to

1250

01:08:30,700 --> 01:08:28,850

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1251
01:08:33,340 --> 01:08:30,710
globe on the GameChanger radio network

1252
01:08:34,170 --> 01:08:33,350
and the one and only kgr a radio the

1253
01:08:38,360 --> 01:08:34,180
planet

1254
01:08:38,660 --> 01:08:38,370
[Music]

1255
01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:38,670
[Applause]

1256
01:08:57,550 --> 01:08:56,109
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1257
01:09:00,189 --> 01:08:57,560
your host Jimmy church Thursday night

1258
01:09:01,839 --> 01:09:00,199
Fator night welcome to everybody

1259
01:09:03,939 --> 01:09:01,849
listening all around the world

1260
01:09:06,220 --> 01:09:03,949
I want to thank Jon Rappoport for coming

1261
01:09:09,220 --> 01:09:06,230
in here strong tonight with his no more

1262
01:09:12,640 --> 01:09:09,230
fake newsroom live you go to his website

1263
01:09:14,979 --> 01:09:12,650

no more fake news.com and go and check

1264

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:14,989

it out he he writes some amazing stuff

1265

01:09:19,780 --> 01:09:17,839

he's one of the very best and tomorrow

1266

01:09:21,459 --> 01:09:19,790

night we're taking the night off we're

1267

01:09:23,950 --> 01:09:21,469

gonna go see Eddie Izzard in Hollywood

1268

01:09:26,169 --> 01:09:23,960

but Saturday night I'm over at

1269

01:09:28,660 --> 01:09:26,179

coast-to-coast am and my guests are

1270

01:09:31,870 --> 01:09:28,670

going to be Phil Proctor from fire sign

1271

01:09:35,289 --> 01:09:31,880

theater and Josh gates expedition

1272

01:09:37,149 --> 01:09:35,299

unknown josh is over in Egypt right now

1273

01:09:39,280 --> 01:09:37,159

he was with us a couple of nights ago

1274

01:09:40,599 --> 01:09:39,290

and he'll be there for the next couple

1275

01:09:43,419 --> 01:09:40,609

of weeks so he's going to come over and

1276

01:09:45,129 --> 01:09:43,429

hang out on coast to coast am so come

1277

01:09:46,899 --> 01:09:45,139

and come and do the same come and hang

1278

01:09:49,359 --> 01:09:46,909

out with this this Saturday over on

1279

01:09:51,280 --> 01:09:49,369

Coast but tonight it is fate or night

1280

01:09:53,800 --> 01:09:51,290

three to three a two five five zero four

1281

01:09:55,959 --> 01:09:53,810

five or three two three two seven five

1282

01:09:59,620 --> 01:09:55,969

nine six nine five open lines all night

1283

01:10:01,000 --> 01:09:59,630

long so let's do that right now let's go

1284

01:10:04,240 --> 01:10:01,010

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1285

01:10:07,180 --> 01:10:04,250

black who's calling hi Jimmy this is

1286

01:10:11,010 --> 01:10:07,190

Nate Nathan oh hi oh hi Nathan in Ohio

1287

01:10:13,660 --> 01:10:11,020

how are you I'm doing pretty good I

1288

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:13,670

wanted to call and ask somebody this for

1289

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:15,920

a couple of weeks now and it just kind

1290

01:10:22,660 --> 01:10:17,840

of became relevant again because North

1291

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:22,670

Korea just made a new threat and once

1292

01:10:28,240 --> 01:10:26,239

what's the new threat well I guess they

1293

01:10:30,939 --> 01:10:28,250

were just it's the same old kind of

1294

01:10:34,390 --> 01:10:30,949

thing they're gonna destroy us something

1295

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:34,400

that probably is just him talking but my

1296

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:37,760

question to you is do you think that

1297

01:10:43,959 --> 01:10:41,360

they have up scaled it like deep what

1298

01:10:46,450 --> 01:10:43,969

kind of UFO secrets do you think north

1299

01:10:48,370 --> 01:10:46,460

Korea has do you think no UFOs are more

1300

01:10:51,339 --> 01:10:48,380

prevalent there right now because of all

1301

01:10:53,620 --> 01:10:51,349

this them testing nukes and things like

1302

01:10:57,280 --> 01:10:53,630

that yeah yeah great question

1303

01:10:59,709 --> 01:10:57,290

Nathan and I mean you know I don't think

1304

01:11:03,220 --> 01:10:59,719

there's what do you look at just the

1305

01:11:04,570 --> 01:11:03,230

hard core data and and the the one that

1306

01:11:05,399 --> 01:11:04,580

sticks out for me is that we haven't

1307

01:11:11,500 --> 01:11:05,409

used

1308

01:11:13,689 --> 01:11:11,510

weapons since Japan right and it seems

1309

01:11:15,970 --> 01:11:13,699

like anytime something could have gone

1310

01:11:19,149 --> 01:11:15,980

wrong something interfered and there are

1311

01:11:23,439 --> 01:11:19,159

plenty of not only the government side

1312

01:11:25,330 --> 01:11:23,449

but civilian side reports of UFO

1313

01:11:28,320 --> 01:11:25,340

interference with this there's no

1314

01:11:32,560 --> 01:11:28,330

question that this has actually gone on

1315

01:11:36,250 --> 01:11:32,570

but I do find strange is that we've had

1316

01:11:38,109 --> 01:11:36,260

a lot of there's been I think I don't

1317

01:11:41,609 --> 01:11:38,119

know the exact number but there's been

1318

01:11:43,840 --> 01:11:41,619

something north of two thousand

1319

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:43,850

detonations of nuclear weapons around

1320

01:11:48,040 --> 01:11:46,400

the world since World War two two

1321

01:11:50,800 --> 01:11:48,050

thousand that's all that's a very high

1322

01:11:53,229 --> 01:11:50,810

number and I don't know why it didn't

1323

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:53,239

interfere with that you know that's

1324

01:11:57,700 --> 01:11:56,239

that's what's strange now we haven't the

1325

01:12:03,040 --> 01:11:57,710

only one that's been doing testing

1326

01:12:06,370 --> 01:12:03,050

lately is North Korea and I don't know

1327

01:12:08,080 --> 01:12:06,380

why they have been allowed to continue

1328

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,090

what they're doing now the question is

1329

01:12:12,490 --> 01:12:10,159

what would happen if North Korea tried

1330

01:12:14,500 --> 01:12:12,500

to use something offensively you know

1331

01:12:17,439 --> 01:12:14,510

like they've been talking about Guam or

1332

01:12:19,090 --> 01:12:17,449

or South Korea or Japan or the west

1333

01:12:22,810 --> 01:12:19,100

coast of the United States and if that

1334

01:12:26,290 --> 01:12:22,820

actually happened so or I should say

1335

01:12:27,640 --> 01:12:26,300

attempted so there you go and I'll tell

1336

01:12:30,090 --> 01:12:27,650

you something else that I find really

1337

01:12:33,520 --> 01:12:30,100

strange Nathan and this is the more

1338

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:33,530

sobering part about this our missile

1339

01:12:42,100 --> 01:12:37,600

defense system sad and so forth we have

1340

01:12:43,959 --> 01:12:42,110

plenty of destroyers and naval groups

1341

01:12:46,660 --> 01:12:43,969

that are that are out there in the East

1342

01:12:47,140 --> 01:12:46,670

Pacific patrolling and looking for stuff

1343

01:12:50,740 --> 01:12:47,150

like this

1344

01:12:55,540 --> 01:12:50,750

and I'm not so sure right now that the

1345

01:12:58,240 --> 01:12:55,550

the success rate is 50 percent that

1346

01:13:02,350 --> 01:12:58,250

ain't good enough right that's that's

1347

01:13:04,060 --> 01:13:02,360

just not good enough and and what if you

1348

01:13:06,160 --> 01:13:04,070

know something gets fired towards

1349

01:13:08,669 --> 01:13:06,170

anywhere it doesn't matter the west

1350

01:13:11,620 --> 01:13:08,679

coast of the United States or Japan or

1351

01:13:13,629 --> 01:13:11,630

anywhere and it doesn't even have to hit

1352

01:13:16,479 --> 01:13:13,639

the United States it just needs to

1353

01:13:18,460 --> 01:13:16,489

detonate above the United States then we

1354

01:13:20,890 --> 01:13:18,470

get the EMP and

1355

01:13:22,960 --> 01:13:20,900

and our electrical grid shuts down and

1356

01:13:26,740 --> 01:13:22,970

we go into the Stone Age you know that's

1357

01:13:29,620 --> 01:13:26,750

that much worse to me then then actually

1358

01:13:32,650 --> 01:13:29,630

hitting the ground so I mean what if

1359

01:13:35,380 --> 01:13:32,660

what if it sneaks through our defense

1360

01:13:40,180 --> 01:13:35,390

system we and there's nothing stopping

1361

01:13:43,660 --> 01:13:40,190

it and you know we have less than 30

1362

01:13:45,970 --> 01:13:43,670

minutes 30 minutes that's it

1363

01:13:49,330 --> 01:13:45,980

30 minutes 30 minutes what can you do in

1364

01:13:51,820 --> 01:13:49,340

30 minutes you know in Los Angeles if we

1365

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:51,830

need to you know 30 minutes doesn't get

1366

01:13:58,690 --> 01:13:55,040

you out of you know you can barely go

1367

01:14:02,290 --> 01:13:58,700

out of your house to 7-eleven and back

1368

01:14:04,780 --> 01:14:02,300

in 30 minutes so nobody's getting out of

1369

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:04,790

town okay that that ain't gonna happen

1370

01:14:09,280 --> 01:14:06,560

there is nobody's going underground

1371

01:14:12,550 --> 01:14:09,290

where you just you have to kick back and

1372

01:14:14,290 --> 01:14:12,560

just ride it out you know and that's

1373

01:14:16,570 --> 01:14:14,300

that's that's the biggest thing so would

1374

01:14:20,260 --> 01:14:16,580

ET interfere I hope so

1375

01:14:21,670 --> 01:14:20,270

you know no reports of UFO activity over

1376

01:14:24,190 --> 01:14:21,680

North Korea nothing like that

1377

01:14:25,600 --> 01:14:24,200

but I would hope and I'm glad that you

1378

01:14:27,790 --> 01:14:25,610

brought that up I've thought about it

1379

01:14:29,620 --> 01:14:27,800

often you know I think about it all the

1380

01:14:33,670 --> 01:14:29,630

time thank you for the phone call Nathan

1381

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:33,680

yeah thank you yeah thank you a sobering

1382

01:14:38,410 --> 01:14:35,840

phone call you know that is something

1383

01:14:40,900 --> 01:14:38,420

that we certainly have to kick back and

1384

01:14:44,830 --> 01:14:40,910

consider that is something that you just

1385

01:14:46,960 --> 01:14:44,840

don't dismiss you just can't you cannot

1386

01:14:48,160 --> 01:14:46,970

do it it doesn't work that way let's go

1387

01:14:51,040 --> 01:14:48,170

back to the phones hi you're live i'm

1388

01:14:51,880 --> 01:14:51,050

fade to black who's calling Gabby from

1389

01:14:56,530 --> 01:14:51,890

Sacramento

1390

01:14:59,620 --> 01:14:56,540

Jimmy how are you I'm doing good

1391

01:15:00,220 --> 01:14:59,630

Thursday night Deb Thursday night what's

1392

01:15:02,590 --> 01:15:00,230

on your mind

1393

01:15:04,690 --> 01:15:02,600

well I was thinking about what you were

1394

01:15:06,580 --> 01:15:04,700

talking about earlier with the asteroid

1395

01:15:08,460 --> 01:15:06,590

and the fact that we couldn't see it

1396

01:15:11,170 --> 01:15:08,470

meant that they kept it from us whereas

1397

01:15:12,610 --> 01:15:11,180

I think it was over a week ago there was

1398

01:15:17,110 --> 01:15:12,620

the other one coming in it

1399

01:15:20,830 --> 01:15:17,120

what was it 45,000 miles yeah yeah yeah

1400

01:15:22,210 --> 01:15:20,840

yeah that was right so it's almost about

1401

01:15:23,950 --> 01:15:22,220

that one because you could see it with

1402

01:15:26,260 --> 01:15:23,960

the naked eye but this one since we

1403

01:15:30,340 --> 01:15:26,270

couldn't that was their justification to

1404

01:15:32,260 --> 01:15:30,350

keep it from us so you know it makes me

1405

01:15:35,710 --> 01:15:32,270

not trust them but

1406

01:15:37,360 --> 01:15:35,720

I I'm I'm you know I think if he would

1407

01:15:40,660 --> 01:15:37,370

shut down our nuclear missiles which

1408

01:15:43,300 --> 01:15:40,670

they have I'd really like to think that

1409

01:15:45,550 --> 01:15:43,310

they would interfere with keeping those

1410

01:15:48,370 --> 01:15:45,560

asteroids from doing something

1411

01:15:50,020 --> 01:15:48,380

cataclysmic to the planet I mean we have

1412

01:15:51,880 --> 01:15:50,030

wars all the time and we're launching

1413

01:15:54,370 --> 01:15:51,890

and you know they see what's going on

1414

01:15:56,500 --> 01:15:54,380

but it's not destroying the planet it's

1415

01:15:58,450 --> 01:15:56,510

killing people it's not destroying the

1416

01:16:00,640 --> 01:15:58,460

planet right so when it comes to

1417

01:16:02,440 --> 01:16:00,650

something nuclear or coming from space

1418

01:16:04,420 --> 01:16:02,450

that they could intervene with they

1419

01:16:10,420 --> 01:16:04,430

think they have been I like to think

1420

01:16:13,180 --> 01:16:10,430

that I tell you what

1421

01:16:17,080 --> 01:16:13,190

what is pretty fascinating with with

1422

01:16:22,650 --> 01:16:17,090

that and it's just stay with me for a

1423

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:22,660

second the Anunnaki why did they leave

1424

01:16:28,240 --> 01:16:26,000

things were good here right things were

1425

01:16:30,220 --> 01:16:28,250

good they were gods on this planet

1426

01:16:33,130 --> 01:16:30,230

they're mining gold are hanging out

1427

01:16:37,870 --> 01:16:33,140

they've got slave labor right your aunts

1428

01:16:41,800 --> 01:16:37,880

and uncles were their slaves and that's

1429

01:16:45,760 --> 01:16:41,810

they had it good but something made them

1430

01:16:48,370 --> 01:16:45,770

go we got a split now why would you

1431

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:48,380

leave this beautiful planet why would

1432

01:16:55,000 --> 01:16:51,440

you leave did they know something now

1433

01:16:59,320 --> 01:16:55,010

what what is it that they knew what is

1434

01:17:02,440 --> 01:16:59,330

it did they know they have mapping you

1435

01:17:04,480 --> 01:17:02,450

know star charts that there was going to

1436

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:04,490

be something cataclysmic that was going

1437

01:17:08,680 --> 01:17:06,080

to impact this planet and they didn't

1438

01:17:12,370 --> 01:17:08,690

want to be here and while Nibiru was

1439

01:17:15,520 --> 01:17:12,380

cruising by 2,000 years ago right they

1440

01:17:17,980 --> 01:17:15,530

hopped on Nibiru and split because this

1441

01:17:20,500 --> 01:17:17,990

beautiful place that they were on was

1442

01:17:23,500 --> 01:17:20,510

going to be no more at some point wait

1443

01:17:25,420 --> 01:17:23,510

you know did they know something you

1444

01:17:27,760 --> 01:17:25,430

know think about that and so would they

1445

01:17:30,910 --> 01:17:27,770

come back and run interference to save

1446

01:17:33,730 --> 01:17:30,920

this planet thing you know it's kind of

1447

01:17:36,210 --> 01:17:33,740

a trippy thought isn't it if you kind of

1448

01:17:40,780 --> 01:17:36,220

I'm trying to figure out why they split

1449

01:17:42,670 --> 01:17:40,790

so maybe that was it was it 2012 well no

1450

01:17:44,100 --> 01:17:42,680

that kind of blew past us right so it

1451

01:17:47,299 --> 01:17:44,110

wasn't then

1452

01:17:50,899 --> 01:17:47,309

but when we have these these drive-bys

1453

01:17:53,850 --> 01:17:50,909

it makes you stop and think also

1454

01:17:56,129 --> 01:17:53,860

somebody posted this and I didn't I

1455

01:17:57,810 --> 01:17:56,139

didn't think about this until I saw it

1456

01:18:01,319 --> 01:17:57,820

in Twitter I don't know who posted it

1457

01:18:04,379 --> 01:18:01,329

but I'll thank you now which was maybe

1458

01:18:14,549 --> 01:18:04,389

that asteroid today wasn't an asteroid

1459

01:18:16,259 --> 01:18:14,559

at all maybe that was an alien craft why

1460

01:18:21,509 --> 01:18:16,269

we didn't have the big announcement

1461

01:18:25,169 --> 01:18:21,519

right you know a probe you know

1462

01:18:27,089 --> 01:18:25,179

something you know maybe that was it you

1463

01:18:33,509 --> 01:18:27,099

can't see it so don't worry about it

1464

01:18:36,299 --> 01:18:33,519

oh really okay you'll never know what

1465

01:18:38,129 --> 01:18:36,309

hit you anyway so just you know a plasma

1466

01:18:39,930 --> 01:18:38,139

beam worked right all right thank you

1467

01:18:40,859 --> 01:18:39,940

for the phone call Deb be safe there

1468

01:18:42,390 --> 01:18:40,869

Thank You Jimmy

1469

01:18:45,089 --> 01:18:42,400

we'll see a Saturday see you saturday

1470

01:18:46,379 --> 01:18:45,099

thank you so much let's go back to the

1471

01:18:54,000 --> 01:18:46,389

phones hi your life I'm fade to black

1472

01:18:55,859 --> 01:18:54,010

who's calling me yes you're live I've

1473

01:19:00,180 --> 01:18:55,869

been wanting to talk to you for a long

1474

01:19:04,200 --> 01:19:00,190

time and all right what's your now went

1475

01:19:06,589 --> 01:19:04,210

in there and hey Aaron how are you good

1476

01:19:09,359 --> 01:19:06,599

it's so good to talk to you and I

1477

01:19:12,120 --> 01:19:09,369

wondered uh have you been talking to

1478

01:19:13,589 --> 01:19:12,130

David Wilcock as a you okay and calling

1479

01:19:15,149 --> 01:19:13,599

guys I was just kind of wondering sorry

1480

01:19:17,790 --> 01:19:15,159

to be off the subject a little bit you

1481

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:17,800

know that it's never off the subject I

1482

01:19:24,629 --> 01:19:22,480

won't say exactly why or what but Rita

1483

01:19:27,450 --> 01:19:24,639

and I were hanging out Rita and I were

1484

01:19:29,330 --> 01:19:27,460

hanging out with Wilcock Saturday night

1485

01:19:32,520 --> 01:19:29,340

all night

1486

01:19:35,089 --> 01:19:32,530

so there you have it yeah absolutely

1487

01:19:39,540 --> 01:19:35,099

he's he's good he's well he looks great

1488

01:19:42,180 --> 01:19:39,550

we ate some wonderful food and and he

1489

01:19:45,169 --> 01:19:42,190

played guitar and sang for us now put

1490

01:19:50,069 --> 01:19:45,179

that in your pipe and smoke it

1491

01:19:51,419 --> 01:19:50,079

yeah life is good life is good all right

1492

01:19:53,250 --> 01:19:51,429

Aaron thank you for the phone call

1493

01:19:57,449 --> 01:19:53,260

anything else any questions thank you

1494

01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:57,459

okay you got it Thank You Aaron yeah

1495

01:20:01,350 --> 01:20:00,159

I can't really say who what or why or

1496

01:20:03,870 --> 01:20:01,360

anything like that you know that you

1497

01:20:05,580 --> 01:20:03,880

know private stuff private but yeah yeah

1498

01:20:08,040 --> 01:20:05,590

we were hanging out with the Wilcock on

1499

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:08,050

Saturday and I was pretty cool had a

1500

01:20:14,609 --> 01:20:11,679

really good time I you know I don't have

1501

01:20:17,250 --> 01:20:14,619

pictures to post you know maybe I will

1502

01:20:18,419 --> 01:20:17,260

at some point but there you go all right

1503

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:18,429

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1504

01:20:24,000 --> 01:20:23,199

live on fade to black who's calling I'm

1505

01:20:27,089 --> 01:20:24,010

doing good

1506

01:20:31,729 --> 01:20:28,949

oh hey captain you're breaking up a

1507

01:20:34,290 --> 01:20:31,739

little bit bad but how you doing

1508

01:20:39,330 --> 01:20:34,300

okay you're Lee yeah I got you about

1509

01:20:42,239 --> 01:20:39,340

I got you what's going on okay I want to

1510

01:20:47,810 --> 01:20:42,249

go back to that thing about the nemesis

1511

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:47,820

or KX it is indeed is indeed it [h__h]

1512

01:20:57,899 --> 01:20:50,639

that's why the announcement was not made

1513

01:21:01,080 --> 01:20:57,909

because yeah yeah I've heard that kind

1514

01:21:04,080 --> 01:21:01,090

of run around a little bit that it is

1515

01:21:05,609 --> 01:21:04,090

some massive mothership and and they

1516

01:21:07,439 --> 01:21:05,619

just they just don't want to talk about

1517

01:21:09,600 --> 01:21:07,449

it and they know this I mean it I'm

1518

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:09,610

gonna say captain that's a fascinating

1519

01:21:15,899 --> 01:21:13,360

thought and I'm telling you I don't have

1520

01:21:17,879 --> 01:21:15,909

a problem with that I don't I don't have

1521

01:21:24,029 --> 01:21:17,889

a problem with that you know what if

1522

01:21:26,489 --> 01:21:24,039

Nibiru the way that the Sumerians talked

1523

01:21:29,640 --> 01:21:26,499

about it and wrote about it that they

1524

01:21:34,080 --> 01:21:29,650

called it a planet but it was like you

1525

01:21:36,000 --> 01:21:34,090

know just a massive massive ship NASA's

1526

01:21:39,959 --> 01:21:36,010

saying that it's 10 to 20 times the size

1527

01:21:42,179 --> 01:21:39,969

of Neptune that's that's pretty that's

1528

01:21:43,679 --> 01:21:42,189

pretty dang big or maybe it was earth or

1529

01:21:46,290 --> 01:21:43,689

was it Neptune I don't know but either

1530

01:21:48,569 --> 01:21:46,300

way it's big but what wouldn't that be

1531

01:21:51,449 --> 01:21:48,579

cool though if it was just a massive

1532

01:21:53,489 --> 01:21:51,459

ship have you watched I'm gonna ask

1533

01:21:56,040 --> 01:21:53,499

everybody really quick are you guys

1534

01:22:02,580 --> 01:21:56,050

watching Orville are you watching that

1535

01:22:03,239 --> 01:22:02,590

show isn't it excellent I mean it's

1536

01:22:07,199 --> 01:22:03,249

excellent

1537

01:22:08,910 --> 01:22:07,209

on every level it's funny you know okay

1538

01:22:10,650 --> 01:22:08,920

you know it's Seth you know Seth

1539

01:22:15,480 --> 01:22:10,660

MacFarlane so you

1540

01:22:18,810 --> 01:22:15,490

but the show itself dealing with comedy

1541

01:22:22,830 --> 01:22:18,820

and science fiction and also social

1542

01:22:26,490 --> 01:22:22,840

messages it's a very very deep show but

1543

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:26,500

the show that they did not last week but

1544

01:22:34,380 --> 01:22:29,440

the week before about just that right

1545

01:22:37,230 --> 01:22:34,390

this massive ship that turns out to be a

1546

01:22:38,760 --> 01:22:37,240

planet on the inside of it and the

1547

01:22:40,800 --> 01:22:38,770

people that we're living there didn't

1548

01:22:44,130 --> 01:22:40,810

know it kind of felt like flat earth in

1549

01:22:47,160 --> 01:22:44,140

a weird way too as well it had a bunch

1550

01:22:51,180 --> 01:22:47,170

of different things in there all spun in

1551

01:22:53,280 --> 01:22:51,190

but what a fantastic show the Orville is

1552

01:22:55,560 --> 01:22:53,290

great speaking about what we're talking

1553

01:23:06,390 --> 01:22:55,570

about right now right I mean what if

1554

01:23:09,360 --> 01:23:06,400

what if this program the Fox television

1555

01:23:14,580 --> 01:23:09,370

we're doing what is called a disclosure

1556

01:23:18,330 --> 01:23:14,590

yeah of course yeah of course why not

1557

01:23:20,430 --> 01:23:18,340

of course you have to assume that look

1558

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:20,440

if you don't assume that you're gonna be

1559

01:23:28,140 --> 01:23:24,880

wrong you have to assume that you have

1560

01:23:30,900 --> 01:23:28,150

to you just have to you know you cannot

1561

01:23:43,220 --> 01:23:30,910

go off when you can't go off message

1562

01:23:47,640 --> 01:23:43,230

here everything is not disclosure the

1563

01:23:50,100 --> 01:23:47,650

you cannot dismiss one thing and I will

1564

01:23:51,840 --> 01:23:50,110

drive this home captain until you guys

1565

01:23:54,240 --> 01:23:51,850

are so tired of hearing about it that

1566

01:23:56,520 --> 01:23:54,250

you tap on the mat three times and call

1567

01:24:00,810 --> 01:23:56,530

uncle okay listen to me

1568

01:24:06,540 --> 01:24:00,820

the I just read a report today on our

1569

01:24:09,900 --> 01:24:06,550

tea a story that is accusing the United

1570

01:24:12,210 --> 01:24:09,910

States media of all being government

1571

01:24:15,300 --> 01:24:12,220

controlled with their own messages going

1572

01:24:17,400 --> 01:24:15,310

back to the public right and here we are

1573

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:17,410

and I look at our tea or I look at all

1574

01:24:23,120 --> 01:24:19,120

mass media and I look at our tea and our

1575

01:24:25,459 --> 01:24:23,130

tea is nothing but a media wing of the

1576

01:24:30,890 --> 01:24:25,469

government who cares right if you have

1577

01:24:32,959 --> 01:24:30,900

to expect that so if all of if they are

1578

01:24:36,200 --> 01:24:32,969

accusing us and we are accusing them and

1579

01:24:37,820 --> 01:24:36,210

all of our distribution networks not

1580

01:24:40,939 --> 01:24:37,830

only through the media but for

1581

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,949

entertainment too as well all of it all

1582

01:24:46,669 --> 01:24:43,199

of it comes from a point source and

1583

01:24:51,260 --> 01:24:46,679

there has to be messages there not only

1584

01:24:55,550 --> 01:24:51,270

political but of the et kind of the big

1585

01:24:58,850 --> 01:24:55,560

pharma kind of the the oil industry

1586

01:25:01,550 --> 01:24:58,860

right all of it has this this hidden

1587

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:01,560

message and commercialism to it it's

1588

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:05,040

it's all there so when you ask me could

1589

01:25:09,680 --> 01:25:05,520

there be

1590

01:25:12,140 --> 01:25:09,690

you know softest of course everything is

1591

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,150

programmed with messages all of it all

1592

01:25:15,860 --> 01:25:14,400

of it you know do you choose to ignore

1593

01:25:19,280 --> 01:25:15,870

it you want to use it for entertainment

1594

01:25:24,590 --> 01:25:19,290

or you know subliminally you know the

1595

01:25:40,640 --> 01:25:24,600

Ministry of Truth 100% 100% I will never

1596

01:25:43,520 --> 01:25:40,650

go off message their disclosure yep yep

1597

01:25:45,530 --> 01:25:43,530

it's feeling that way it's feeling that

1598

01:25:48,020 --> 01:25:45,540

way it's it's it's it's just it's just

1599

01:25:49,610 --> 01:25:48,030

feeling like it is you know and and I'm

1600

01:25:53,570 --> 01:25:49,620

excited about it

1601
01:25:55,070 --> 01:25:53,580
and something is going to break you know

1602
01:25:57,500 --> 01:25:55,080
we have big things going on and you've

1603
01:25:59,330 --> 01:25:57,510
got Tom DeLonge with with what he's

1604
01:26:01,129 --> 01:25:59,340
doing you've got Greer with what he's

1605
01:26:04,250 --> 01:26:01,139
doing we've got Bassett with what he's

1606
01:26:06,020 --> 01:26:04,260
doing you've got what is happening in

1607
01:26:08,510 --> 01:26:06,030
Washington right now we have sightings

1608
01:26:10,520 --> 01:26:08,520
in the sky every single day you know and

1609
01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:10,530
the programming that is going on like

1610
01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:14,159
Oroville people of Earth right you know

1611
01:26:17,600 --> 01:26:15,840
when you watch people of Earth and I

1612
01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:17,610
know you do captain don't tell me you

1613
01:26:23,780 --> 01:26:20,840

don't I know you watch people of oh yeah

1614

01:26:25,970 --> 01:26:23,790

yeah you do and and and when you watch

1615

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:25,980

people of Earth are you sitting there

1616

01:26:30,919 --> 01:26:28,800

going this show was made for me right I

1617

01:26:33,260 --> 01:26:30,929

they are writing about everything that

1618

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,270

I've been yelling about right and it's a

1619

01:26:36,770 --> 01:26:35,760

comedy but you're you're sitting there

1620

01:26:39,919 --> 01:26:36,780

going this is the mess

1621

01:26:41,810 --> 01:26:39,929

right well what does that tell you you

1622

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:41,820

know that is written with intent it's

1623

01:26:47,060 --> 01:26:44,400

funny it's great I love it have we

1624

01:26:48,979 --> 01:26:47,070

watched every episode both seasons but

1625

01:26:51,229 --> 01:26:48,989

you know you understand what I'm trying

1626
01:26:54,350 --> 01:26:51,239
to say here you know you are watching

1627
01:26:56,660 --> 01:26:54,360
you're watching it as an insider right

1628
01:26:58,609 --> 01:26:56,670
you're watching it as an insider but

1629
01:27:00,609 --> 01:26:58,619
think about the millions of people that

1630
01:27:04,729 --> 01:27:00,619
are watching that show that have no idea

1631
01:27:07,339 --> 01:27:04,739
what a star seed is what a reptilian is

1632
01:27:09,950 --> 01:27:07,349
what a gray is they don't know these

1633
01:27:12,890 --> 01:27:09,960
things they don't know about you know

1634
01:27:15,049 --> 01:27:12,900
the abduction phenomenon and contact so

1635
01:27:17,359 --> 01:27:15,059
they see that show they laugh about it

1636
01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:17,369
but they're getting the facts they're

1637
01:27:30,020 --> 01:27:24,560
fascinating about this whole thing and

1638
01:27:33,799 --> 01:27:30,030

to all the Jenny and my board I want to

1639

01:27:36,589 --> 01:27:33,809

say this last year when we had all those

1640

01:27:40,129 --> 01:27:36,599

emergency broadcasting testing of the

1641

01:27:46,069 --> 01:27:40,139

broadcasting you ready for a major

1642

01:27:48,290 --> 01:27:46,079

announcement please well we're ready

1643

01:27:50,569 --> 01:27:48,300

it's the rest of the world that's what

1644

01:27:52,189 --> 01:27:50,579

you got a question hey captain behave

1645

01:27:57,770 --> 01:27:52,199

and be well we'll see you saturday night

1646

01:27:59,149 --> 01:27:57,780

over on coast my friend you got it

1647

01:28:01,490 --> 01:27:59,159

captain thank you so much

1648

01:28:03,890 --> 01:28:01,500

another great phone call from the

1649

01:28:05,930 --> 01:28:03,900

captain all right let's keep this going

1650

01:28:09,439 --> 01:28:05,940

phone lines are open by the way three

1651

01:28:12,859 --> 01:28:09,449

two three eight to five five zero four

1652

01:28:16,250 --> 01:28:12,869

or five or three to three to seven five

1653

01:28:17,779 --> 01:28:16,260

and nine six nine five so with that

1654

01:28:21,049 --> 01:28:17,789

let's go back to the phones hi your life

1655

01:28:23,390 --> 01:28:21,059

I'm fade to black who's calling oh hi

1656

01:28:28,160 --> 01:28:23,400

Jimmy this is Mike from Dallas Oregon

1657

01:28:32,810 --> 01:28:28,170

from and from gathering in Dallas Oregon

1658

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:32,820

there is such a city yeah it's the other

1659

01:28:40,580 --> 01:28:37,199

big D yeah how you doing man well I'm

1660

01:28:43,419 --> 01:28:40,590

good Jimmy I'm here a friend of yours

1661

01:28:47,120 --> 01:28:43,429

well mutual friends Franky four fingers

1662

01:28:49,080 --> 01:28:47,130

said I should call you okay how is how

1663

01:28:53,609 --> 01:28:49,090

is Frankie has he grown that

1664

01:28:55,919 --> 01:28:53,619

extra digit yet or is it now who's

1665

01:28:58,350 --> 01:28:55,929

trying to lose more yeah I did that I

1666

01:29:00,570 --> 01:28:58,360

believe but you know tragic gardening

1667

01:29:05,939 --> 01:29:00,580

accident or something but what's on your

1668

01:29:08,180 --> 01:29:05,949

mind man well I had I had told him I

1669

01:29:11,040 --> 01:29:08,190

mean he's told me about the ascetic

1670

01:29:14,339 --> 01:29:11,050

gathering everything and mmm long before

1671

01:29:16,700 --> 01:29:14,349

but before that we play each other for

1672

01:29:19,470 --> 01:29:16,710

about ten years i gaston i work together

1673

01:29:22,200 --> 01:29:19,480

doing a lot of different things and you

1674

01:29:26,089 --> 01:29:22,210

know I could relate it and experienced

1675

01:29:28,589 --> 01:29:26,099

him what happened once to me and he's

1676
01:29:29,850 --> 01:29:28,599
who's been home for me to have to share

1677
01:29:31,080 --> 01:29:29,860
it with you you know I don't want to

1678
01:29:34,140 --> 01:29:31,090
take up a lot of your time because I

1679
01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,150
know you got a lot of people that want

1680
01:29:40,109 --> 01:29:36,159
to talk to you but I thought well okay

1681
01:29:41,609 --> 01:29:40,119
Jonel I'll call and share my story if

1682
01:29:44,160 --> 01:29:41,619
it's something that that he wants to

1683
01:29:47,729 --> 01:29:44,170
hear so that's what I thought I'd better

1684
01:29:50,939 --> 01:29:47,739
give you a call okay what happened well

1685
01:29:53,129 --> 01:29:50,949
it was probably probably about twenty

1686
01:29:57,169 --> 01:29:53,139
years ago I was working at the time on

1687
01:30:00,839 --> 01:29:57,179
my commercial certificate for my pilot's

1688
01:30:04,979 --> 01:30:00,849

commercial certificate and we were on a

1689

01:30:07,169 --> 01:30:04,989

flight in southeast Oregon going towards

1690

01:30:09,600 --> 01:30:07,179

Klamath Falls from the southern part of

1691

01:30:12,240 --> 01:30:09,610

the state at about twelve thousand feet

1692

01:30:13,919 --> 01:30:12,250

and out in the distance it was a clear

1693

01:30:18,649 --> 01:30:13,929

day with scattered clouds at that

1694

01:30:21,839 --> 01:30:18,659

altitude and summertime wait summertime

1695

01:30:23,160 --> 01:30:21,849

beautiful day actually without the

1696

01:30:26,100 --> 01:30:23,170

distance in front of us

1697

01:30:27,660 --> 01:30:26,110

we saw or I saw it first I was in the

1698

01:30:31,800 --> 01:30:27,670

right seat

1699

01:30:33,209 --> 01:30:31,810

this object that looked like I look like

1700

01:30:36,030 --> 01:30:33,219

a annoying but best way I could describe

1701

01:30:39,209 --> 01:30:36,040

it was like a round it's going to sound

1702

01:30:41,850 --> 01:30:39,219

funny but this is going to look like you

1703

01:30:48,620 --> 01:30:41,860

remember those disco balls from back in

1704

01:30:53,310 --> 01:30:48,630

the 80s absolutely it was a round sphere

1705

01:30:55,260 --> 01:30:53,320

that was reflecting it was like it was

1706

01:30:57,120 --> 01:30:55,270

covered it was like it was coming in a

1707

01:30:59,070 --> 01:30:57,130

mirror it was reflecting the clouds and

1708

01:31:02,930 --> 01:30:59,080

that's the Sun and that's what caught my

1709

01:31:04,850 --> 01:31:02,940

attention initially as it got closer

1710

01:31:07,100 --> 01:31:04,860

and it's the point that we saw it that I

1711

01:31:10,250 --> 01:31:07,110

first saw it anyway before the gal that

1712

01:31:12,590 --> 01:31:10,260

was actually flying and unless you saw

1713

01:31:17,180 --> 01:31:12,600

it was probably 40 miles out in front of

1714

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:17,190

us and I asked her I said nice can you

1715

01:31:24,500 --> 01:31:20,820

see what I'm seeing and she saw it and

1716

01:31:25,790 --> 01:31:24,510

as it got closer our speed at that we

1717

01:31:28,160 --> 01:31:25,800

weren't flying a real high class

1718

01:31:31,130 --> 01:31:28,170

airplane we were doing probably 140

1719

01:31:33,470 --> 01:31:31,140

miles an hour you know not real fast but

1720

01:31:34,880 --> 01:31:33,480

is this object got closer it was it was

1721

01:31:38,840 --> 01:31:34,890

approaching us from the opposite

1722

01:31:42,380 --> 01:31:38,850

direction and it was I would guess

1723

01:31:45,850 --> 01:31:42,390

probably 500 couldn't been much more

1724

01:31:48,890 --> 01:31:45,860

than 500 feet below us as it got closer

1725

01:31:52,160 --> 01:31:48,900

the enormity of this thing the size of

1726

01:31:55,520 --> 01:31:52,170

it was was incredible I mean it's like I

1727

01:31:57,860 --> 01:31:55,530

can see this still and it wasn't doing

1728

01:32:00,800 --> 01:31:57,870

fast it couldn't have been it could have

1729

01:32:03,230 --> 01:32:00,810

been doing much faster than reorder and

1730

01:32:09,620 --> 01:32:03,240

as it got close within probably 10 miles

1731

01:32:13,610 --> 01:32:09,630

or so and this this object was I swear

1732

01:32:16,520 --> 01:32:13,620

had to be greater the circumference had

1733

01:32:19,460 --> 01:32:16,530

to be at least a football so that had to

1734

01:32:21,890 --> 01:32:19,470

be 300 feet in circumference or more it

1735

01:32:24,710 --> 01:32:21,900

was it was is massive okay well let me

1736

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:24,720

ask you around well let me jump in and

1737

01:32:28,820 --> 01:32:26,880

I'm gonna hold you through the break

1738

01:32:30,500 --> 01:32:28,830

because I've got to go to a break here

1739

01:32:32,270 --> 01:32:30,510

in 60 seconds so I'm gonna hold you

1740

01:32:34,010 --> 01:32:32,280

through and then well you know there's

1741

01:32:36,020 --> 01:32:34,020

we've just gotten started and we'll do

1742

01:32:42,440 --> 01:32:36,030

that after the break but what was your

1743

01:32:45,170 --> 01:32:42,450

altitude we were at 12,000 feet 12,000

1744

01:32:47,930 --> 01:32:45,180

feet and now when I said it was 10 miles

1745

01:32:53,150 --> 01:32:47,940

away but now you can see so is it is it

1746

01:32:54,560 --> 01:32:53,160

closing in on you guys yes it is coming

1747

01:32:55,190 --> 01:32:54,570

from the opposite direction directly

1748

01:32:58,040 --> 01:32:55,200

towards us

1749

01:33:03,380 --> 01:32:58,050

right right right and we do yeah we do

1750

01:33:06,770 --> 01:33:03,390

well it was Mike right yes okay Mike was

1751

01:33:14,660 --> 01:33:06,780

it do you think that it was closing in

1752

01:33:16,880 --> 01:33:14,670

on you knew that you were there I don't

1753

01:33:21,050 --> 01:33:16,890

know we just I just know

1754

01:33:21,700 --> 01:33:21,060

when I saw it it when we both actually

1755

01:33:24,290 --> 01:33:21,710

saw it

1756

01:33:26,120 --> 01:33:24,300

it was coming towards us so you know I

1757

01:33:28,670 --> 01:33:26,130

never actually I never thought about

1758

01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:28,680

that right but there was no question

1759

01:33:33,620 --> 01:33:31,500

that it was it was coming directly at us

1760

01:33:35,600 --> 01:33:33,630

you know on an opposite heading directly

1761

01:33:38,630 --> 01:33:35,610

towards us right because you know

1762

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:38,640

there's a lot of sky out there right you

1763

01:33:48,890 --> 01:33:46,800

know very remote area oh yeah no no no

1764

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:48,900

doubt okay let's go I've got to take a

1765

01:33:52,460 --> 01:33:50,460

break so you stay right there I'm gonna

1766

01:33:54,410 --> 01:33:52,470

put you on hold and then we'll finish

1767

01:33:59,570 --> 01:33:54,420

all of this when we come back are you

1768

01:34:01,280 --> 01:33:59,580

cool with that I'll want to hear this

1769

01:34:03,770 --> 01:34:01,290

whole I gotta hear this

1770

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:03,780

alright so yeah let's let's take a break

1771

01:34:09,680 --> 01:34:06,960

right here we got Mike on C Franky four

1772

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:09,690

fingers you're troublemaker and it's

1773

01:34:12,770 --> 01:34:11,280

gonna be great because we're gonna cause

1774

01:34:15,470 --> 01:34:12,780

some trouble right after the break

1775

01:34:16,910 --> 01:34:15,480

stay right there Mike and I want to hear

1776

01:34:23,199 --> 01:34:16,920

the rest of this I'm your host Jimmy

1777

01:34:30,040 --> 01:34:25,979

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1778

01:34:32,319 --> 01:34:30,050

you're listening to fade to black always

1779

01:34:35,199 --> 01:34:32,329

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1780

01:34:54,429 --> 01:34:35,209

talk chilly church with fade to black

1781

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:54,439

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1782

01:34:59,890 --> 01:34:58,159

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1783

01:35:02,679 --> 01:34:59,900

experienced a more than our fair share

1784

01:35:05,169 --> 01:35:02,689

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1785

01:35:07,359 --> 01:35:05,179

last month I decided to make sure my

1786

01:35:09,520 --> 01:35:07,369

family does not have to worry about food

1787

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:09,530

should we get caught in a real emergency

1788

01:35:15,160 --> 01:35:13,280

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1789

01:35:16,989 --> 01:35:15,170

storable product that tastes so good

1790

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:16,999

that you'll want to eat it every day

1791

01:35:21,520 --> 01:35:18,800

instead of just during those times of

1792

01:35:24,910 --> 01:35:21,530

duress all new manna products have a 25

1793

01:35:27,060 --> 01:35:24,920

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1794

01:35:29,500 --> 01:35:27,070

preservatives and are made in America

1795

01:35:31,270 --> 01:35:29,510

with the new manna pack in your home

1796

01:35:34,029 --> 01:35:31,280

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1797

01:35:36,819 --> 01:35:34,039

that you've protected your family not

1798

01:35:39,370 --> 01:35:36,829

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1799

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:39,380

now you can too just click on the new

1800

01:35:43,419 --> 01:35:41,119

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1801
01:35:45,879 --> 01:35:43,429
and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1802
01:35:47,560 --> 01:35:45,889
order in addition to a discount we'll

1803
01:35:52,000 --> 01:35:47,570
send you an autograph fade to black

1804
01:35:53,890 --> 01:35:52,010
t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1805
01:35:55,899 --> 01:35:53,900
worry a lot whether you're a college

1806
01:35:58,359 --> 01:35:55,909
student busy professional parent or

1807
01:36:00,040 --> 01:35:58,369
grandparent ongoing stress and elevated

1808
01:36:02,379 --> 01:36:00,050
levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1809
01:36:04,899 --> 01:36:02,389
can rob your memory your health and your

1810
01:36:06,850 --> 01:36:04,909
future now you can combat the effects of

1811
01:36:09,009 --> 01:36:06,860
stress and anxiety while improving your

1812
01:36:11,229 --> 01:36:09,019
memory and recall at the same time with

1813
01:36:13,000 --> 01:36:11,239

the dietary supplement calm and clever

1814

01:36:15,129 --> 01:36:13,010

studies showed that the ingredients in

1815

01:36:17,319 --> 01:36:15,139

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1816

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,329

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1817

01:36:22,379 --> 01:36:19,280

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1818

01:36:26,009 --> 01:36:22,389

four six or calm and clever calm

1819

01:36:33,689 --> 01:36:26,019

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1820

01:36:35,909 --> 01:36:33,699

does the CIA k GRA radio.com hi folks

1821

01:36:37,979 --> 01:36:35,919

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1822

01:36:40,049 --> 01:36:37,989

right now why do you ask because of what

1823

01:36:42,239 --> 01:36:40,059

it does for the body unfortunately I

1824

01:36:43,979 --> 01:36:42,249

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1825

01:36:46,139 --> 01:36:43,989

know there's reasons do your due

1826

01:36:46,889 --> 01:36:46,149

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1827

01:36:49,319 --> 01:36:46,899

com

1828

01:36:51,330 --> 01:36:49,329

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1829

01:36:53,429 --> 01:36:51,340

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1830

01:36:56,299 --> 01:36:53,439

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1831

01:36:59,100 --> 01:36:56,309

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1832

01:37:03,979 --> 01:36:59,110

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1833

01:37:06,779 --> 01:37:03,989

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1834

01:37:08,759 --> 01:37:06,789

you are listening to fade to black with

1835

01:37:13,560 --> 01:37:08,769

Ginny Church on the game change in

1836

01:37:15,600 --> 01:37:13,570

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1837

01:37:18,540 --> 01:37:15,610

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1838

01:37:22,399 --> 01:37:18,550

revolution the revolution will not be

1839

01:37:27,370 --> 01:37:22,409

televised the revolution is on radio

1840

01:37:27,380 --> 01:38:06,850

[Music]

1841

01:38:10,430 --> 01:38:09,230

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1842

01:38:13,610 --> 01:38:10,440

your host Jimmy Church follow me on

1843

01:38:15,860 --> 01:38:13,620

twitter @jj charge Radio very simple at

1844

01:38:19,340 --> 01:38:15,870

J Church radio come hang out with us all

1845

01:38:22,160 --> 01:38:19,350

the chat rooms are open we have Spreaker

1846

01:38:25,130 --> 01:38:22,170

we have kg ra the planet and of course

1847

01:38:28,220 --> 01:38:25,140

Twitter and a hashtag if to be is the

1848

01:38:30,980 --> 01:38:28,230

sandbox right now we've got Mike on the

1849

01:38:33,260 --> 01:38:30,990

phone from Dallas Oregon and honey I

1850

01:38:35,420 --> 01:38:33,270

don't think Dallas is real but that's

1851
01:38:40,370 --> 01:38:35,430
okay Mike we'll go with your story and

1852
01:38:43,880 --> 01:38:40,380
you know yeah so you you work with

1853
01:38:46,100 --> 01:38:43,890
Frankie or maybe Frankie works for you

1854
01:38:48,440 --> 01:38:46,110
or well you know I don't I don't know

1855
01:38:51,500 --> 01:38:48,450
these oh he we work we work together

1856
01:38:55,340 --> 01:38:51,510
doing excavation accident recoveries

1857
01:38:59,770 --> 01:38:55,350
actually okay does he let me ask you

1858
01:39:02,260 --> 01:38:59,780
this before we continue does he behave I

1859
01:39:06,080 --> 01:39:02,270
see that's you don't have to answer that

1860
01:39:07,820 --> 01:39:06,090
spected right there okay so so you guys

1861
01:39:11,690 --> 01:39:07,830
that's what you do though there's an

1862
01:39:14,450 --> 01:39:11,700
aviation a crash right or something yeah

1863
01:39:16,700 --> 01:39:14,460

plane tips over I wind what at what have

1864

01:39:20,030 --> 01:39:16,710

you but but that's what your eyes do you

1865

01:39:24,400 --> 01:39:20,040

guys are you're on the scene and are you

1866

01:39:29,630 --> 01:39:24,410

alright do you guys work with those FAA

1867

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:29,640

you know investigators too as well right

1868

01:39:36,260 --> 01:39:32,880

yeah we work with we work with the NCS

1869

01:39:39,710 --> 01:39:36,270

well we work not actually with the NTSB

1870

01:39:41,600 --> 01:39:39,720

we assist the NTSB and the FAA you know

1871

01:39:43,820 --> 01:39:41,610

what the investigation what actually

1872

01:39:46,430 --> 01:39:43,830

happens is when there's an accident

1873

01:39:49,160 --> 01:39:46,440

and we actually spent the better part of

1874

01:39:52,100 --> 01:39:49,170

well almost two weeks now spent a week

1875

01:39:55,700 --> 01:39:52,110

in the field on a on a real bad crash in

1876
01:40:01,130 --> 01:39:55,710
in Southern Oregon but we we get called

1877
01:40:04,370 --> 01:40:01,140
by different a VA ssin adjusters that we

1878
01:40:07,700 --> 01:40:04,380
work with for a number of years and if

1879
01:40:09,880 --> 01:40:07,710
there's an event an accident they'll

1880
01:40:12,920 --> 01:40:09,890
call us and say hey we've got this

1881
01:40:15,470 --> 01:40:12,930
such-and-such we need you to go take

1882
01:40:18,560 --> 01:40:15,480
care of it and get cleaned up and that's

1883
01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:18,570
what we go do so you know it's dinner

1884
01:40:27,140 --> 01:40:23,760
that's not for for everybody no yeah

1885
01:40:30,380 --> 01:40:27,150
that's an intense gig and I wanted to

1886
01:40:33,440 --> 01:40:30,390
say this really quick my favorite movie

1887
01:40:35,780 --> 01:40:33,450
dealing with that is also time travel

1888
01:40:40,940 --> 01:40:35,790

it's a movie called Millennium you ever

1889

01:40:42,800 --> 01:40:40,950

have you ever seen it no millennium just

1890

01:40:48,260 --> 01:40:42,810

write that down it's Kris Kristofferson

1891

01:40:50,750 --> 01:40:48,270

and what's her name the the Charlie's

1892

01:40:51,620 --> 01:40:50,760

Angel that replaced Farrah Fawcett what

1893

01:40:54,290 --> 01:40:51,630

was her name

1894

01:40:56,240 --> 01:40:54,300

Oh Cheryl Cheryl Ladd yeah Cheryl Ladd

1895

01:40:58,700 --> 01:40:56,250

so it's Kris Kristofferson it's airline

1896

01:41:00,860 --> 01:40:58,710

and Cheryl Ladd is the try the time

1897

01:41:01,730 --> 01:41:00,870

traveler from the future and it deals

1898

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:01,740

with a crowd

1899

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:04,320

yeah it deals for the crash yeah yeah

1900

01:41:08,750 --> 01:41:06,960

yeah okay so anyway let's move on from

1901
01:41:12,410 --> 01:41:08,760
that okay so let's get back you guys are

1902
01:41:13,940 --> 01:41:12,420
at 12,000 12,500 feet this object that

1903
01:41:16,040 --> 01:41:13,950
looked like I'm resetting for the

1904
01:41:19,280 --> 01:41:16,050
audience that looked like a disco ball

1905
01:41:21,290 --> 01:41:19,290
is closing in on you guys it gets about

1906
01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,300
10 miles away you're starting to see the

1907
01:41:25,550 --> 01:41:23,040
size of this thing and now you're

1908
01:41:30,110 --> 01:41:25,560
guesstimating at this point that it's

1909
01:41:33,200 --> 01:41:30,120
huge maybe 300 feet across that's that's

1910
01:41:39,200 --> 01:41:33,210
pretty monstrous okay so what happens

1911
01:41:43,460 --> 01:41:39,210
next well it was like I said it was it

1912
01:41:45,470 --> 01:41:43,470
was around sphere and the best way I can

1913
01:41:48,590 --> 01:41:45,480

describe it at that point it looked like

1914

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:48,600

it was just a mound mirror a ball that

1915

01:41:53,540 --> 01:41:52,080

was there was a mirror because it was

1916

01:41:56,330 --> 01:41:53,550

reflecting everything and you know the

1917

01:41:59,570 --> 01:41:56,340

interesting thing is if if you weren't

1918

01:42:02,000 --> 01:41:59,580

really looking for it because of what it

1919

01:42:04,520 --> 01:42:02,010

was reflecting the clouds and such you'd

1920

01:42:07,040 --> 01:42:04,530

never see it that's what caught my

1921

01:42:09,860 --> 01:42:07,050

attention initially well as it got

1922

01:42:12,350 --> 01:42:09,870

closer like I said the enormity or the

1923

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:12,360

size of it became apparent to both of us

1924

01:42:21,800 --> 01:42:17,520

and as it passed below us I mean it

1925

01:42:23,870 --> 01:42:21,810

passed below us and it wasn't it was it

1926

01:42:25,730 --> 01:42:23,880

was the closing speed like I said we

1927

01:42:29,180 --> 01:42:25,740

were we were probably doing about 140

1928

01:42:32,270 --> 01:42:29,190

miles an hour it couldn't have been

1929

01:42:33,680 --> 01:42:32,280

going much faster than that

1930

01:42:35,660 --> 01:42:33,690

in the opposite direction so you know

1931

01:42:40,280 --> 01:42:35,670

the closing speed was close to 300 I

1932

01:42:41,870 --> 01:42:40,290

guess but it was so big as it is ik I

1933

01:42:43,610 --> 01:42:41,880

mean we were just mesmerized we were

1934

01:42:46,430 --> 01:42:43,620

like what the heck it what is this you

1935

01:42:48,140 --> 01:42:46,440

know as it got close it passed under us

1936

01:42:50,540 --> 01:42:48,150

we looked out she looked at her side I

1937

01:42:52,490 --> 01:42:50,550

looked out my side I could see the

1938

01:42:53,150 --> 01:42:52,500

reflection of our airplane you know in

1939

01:42:56,930 --> 01:42:53,160

this thing

1940

01:42:58,370 --> 01:42:56,940

it passed behind us and I took the

1941

01:43:00,650 --> 01:42:58,380

controls from her and I banked the

1942

01:43:03,860 --> 01:43:00,660

airplane about 45 degrees to the right

1943

01:43:07,670 --> 01:43:03,870

because I wanted to see it as it passed

1944

01:43:10,100 --> 01:43:07,680

behind us it passed maybe two or three

1945

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:10,110

seconds behind us and this is the crazy

1946

01:43:15,290 --> 01:43:10,800

thing

1947

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:15,300

it made a 90-degree and I mean a 90

1948

01:43:20,660 --> 01:43:18,800

degree time to the southeast and

1949

01:43:22,730 --> 01:43:20,670

accelerated and took off and within

1950

01:43:26,270 --> 01:43:22,740

probably less than three seconds was

1951

01:43:28,520 --> 01:43:26,280

gone there's out of sight but nothing

1952

01:43:32,150 --> 01:43:28,530

can make a 90-degree turn I mean it this

1953

01:43:36,080 --> 01:43:32,160

thing made a 90-degree turn it was gone

1954

01:43:38,330 --> 01:43:36,090

now beyond well the obvious things come

1955

01:43:40,820 --> 01:43:38,340

into play here number one you know your

1956

01:43:44,240 --> 01:43:40,830

aircraft right that goes without saying

1957

01:43:47,050 --> 01:43:44,250

yes don't even need to say it but I have

1958

01:43:49,880 --> 01:43:47,060

to so you know your aircraft you've seen

1959

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:49,890

everything when it comes to aircraft

1960

01:43:53,300 --> 01:43:52,080

every type you've either seen them fly

1961

01:43:55,370 --> 01:43:53,310

you've seen them on the ground you've

1962

01:43:59,210 --> 01:43:55,380

seen them crashed right you've seen it

1963

01:44:01,160 --> 01:43:59,220

all so when you turn around you're a

1964

01:44:04,460 --> 01:44:01,170

professional and you turn around and say

1965

01:44:08,600 --> 01:44:04,470

something like this what do you think

1966

01:44:12,380 --> 01:44:08,610

you just saw well that's the thing you

1967

01:44:14,810 --> 01:44:12,390

know I still to this day don't know and

1968

01:44:16,760 --> 01:44:14,820

and we we continued our flight because

1969

01:44:20,330 --> 01:44:16,770

we you know we're on a on a flight plan

1970

01:44:21,500 --> 01:44:20,340

to a specific point mmm we got to this

1971

01:44:26,030 --> 01:44:21,510

point

1972

01:44:29,300 --> 01:44:26,040

and we stopped and and ate and talked

1973

01:44:32,990 --> 01:44:29,310

about it because we were both attending

1974

01:44:34,700 --> 01:44:33,000

a flight curriculum at a college which I

1975

01:44:37,460 --> 01:44:34,710

don't want a name mm-hmm

1976

01:44:38,600 --> 01:44:37,470

and we decided not to couldn't share

1977

01:44:40,730 --> 01:44:38,610

this with anybody we didn't talk about

1978

01:44:42,380 --> 01:44:40,740

it and and so we never did and the

1979

01:44:45,320 --> 01:44:42,390

interesting thing was I guess probably

1980

01:44:47,330 --> 01:44:45,330

10 years ago you

1981

01:44:49,730 --> 01:44:47,340

bugged me for a long time you know I

1982

01:44:53,720 --> 01:44:49,740

reached out to try to reach out to this

1983

01:44:55,630 --> 01:44:53,730

gal to talk about it and she did get a

1984

01:44:57,650 --> 01:44:55,640

hold of her and she just said you know

1985

01:45:00,590 --> 01:44:57,660

that's behind me I don't want to talk

1986

01:45:01,970 --> 01:45:00,600

about that ever it's in the past though

1987

01:45:03,770 --> 01:45:01,980

so I'll talk about I want to talk about

1988

01:45:08,330 --> 01:45:03,780

I do she didn't want to talk about it

1989

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,340

what about what about reporting into to

1990

01:45:13,100 --> 01:45:11,280

get on the radio and try to find out if

1991

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,110

there is you know and what about radar

1992

01:45:19,180 --> 01:45:16,800

does anybody else see it no we never

1993

01:45:22,400 --> 01:45:19,190

talked about it we were we were near a

1994

01:45:25,640 --> 01:45:22,410

interesting point as in Klamath Falls

1995

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:25,650

there's a large military base there an

1996

01:45:30,110 --> 01:45:28,560

air base mm-hmm but we didn't we didn't

1997

01:45:31,610 --> 01:45:30,120

report it to the center that we were

1998

01:45:34,760 --> 01:45:31,620

talking to you we didn't we didn't tell

1999

01:45:38,780 --> 01:45:34,770

anybody about it because I mean you know

2000

01:45:40,370 --> 01:45:38,790

people think you're I think you're not

2001

01:45:42,020 --> 01:45:40,380

and they don't believe you and they

2002

01:45:45,230 --> 01:45:42,030

laugh I kidding scoff at you but I'm

2003

01:45:48,650 --> 01:45:45,240

sure I know what we saw well you know

2004

01:45:50,270 --> 01:45:48,660

shouldn't go and I understand that and

2005

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,280

we hear this all the time and coming

2006

01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:52,080

from you I mean it just verifies that

2007

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:54,060

you know here we have an object in the

2008

01:45:59,900 --> 01:45:58,320

sky that could be causing danger to

2009

01:46:01,820 --> 01:45:59,910

other flights out there on commercial

2010

01:46:03,920 --> 01:46:01,830

flights you should you know what do you

2011

01:46:06,320 --> 01:46:03,930

do in a situation like that you want to

2012

01:46:08,540 --> 01:46:06,330

report it you know to let everybody else

2013

01:46:10,640 --> 01:46:08,550

know but you don't want to sound crazy

2014

01:46:16,580 --> 01:46:10,650

so you can't you don't want to lose your

2015

01:46:17,660 --> 01:46:16,590

pilot's license unfortunately that

2016

01:46:19,370 --> 01:46:17,670

wouldn't be the first time that's

2017

01:46:21,260 --> 01:46:19,380

happening no it would not be the first

2018

01:46:23,930 --> 01:46:21,270

time it's happened

2019

01:46:29,240 --> 01:46:23,940

now when when it got to its closest

2020

01:46:34,300 --> 01:46:29,250

point what did it look like it looked

2021

01:46:37,250 --> 01:46:34,310

like oh my god look it looked like a

2022

01:46:39,920 --> 01:46:37,260

miniature plant and it was just this it

2023

01:46:45,170 --> 01:46:39,930

was a like a miniature not miniature but

2024

01:46:47,630 --> 01:46:45,180

it was this massive ball like a it was

2025

01:46:50,540 --> 01:46:47,640

like of now like it was a planet it was

2026

01:46:53,420 --> 01:46:50,550

just it was totally I mean it had a

2027

01:46:56,930 --> 01:46:53,430

definition to it you could see the shape

2028

01:46:58,610 --> 01:46:56,940

of it but it was entirely reflective and

2029

01:46:59,209 --> 01:46:58,620

everything I mean it's just reflected

2030

01:47:02,180 --> 01:46:59,219

the sky the

2031

01:47:05,000 --> 01:47:02,190

Sun the clouds us but there was no doubt

2032

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:05,010

that it was that it was around sphere it

2033

01:47:10,189 --> 01:47:07,440

was just it was massive I mean my god it

2034

01:47:12,529 --> 01:47:10,199

was it was that's what we were just in

2035

01:47:14,540 --> 01:47:12,539

awe and probably a little bit of shock

2036

01:47:15,529 --> 01:47:14,550

about one when it passed beneath us it's

2037

01:47:18,430 --> 01:47:15,539

like my god

2038

01:47:23,810 --> 01:47:18,440

are we seeing this you know yeah and

2039

01:47:25,700 --> 01:47:23,820

yeah we did when did this happen this

2040

01:47:27,049 --> 01:47:25,710

would have been my biggest would have

2041

01:47:28,879 --> 01:47:27,059

been about twenty years ago we've been

2042

01:47:33,709 --> 01:47:28,889

in about 1997

2043

01:47:36,439 --> 01:47:33,719

so no cell phone cameras no oh yeah yeah

2044

01:47:38,120 --> 01:47:36,449

no cell phone cameras and so no nothing

2045

01:47:40,370 --> 01:47:38,130

obviously you would tell me if you took

2046

01:47:48,859 --> 01:47:40,380

a picture but you didn't take any

2047

01:47:51,950 --> 01:47:48,869

pictures no do you share this story this

2048

01:47:53,959 --> 01:47:51,960

encounter today with I mean to you and

2049

01:47:55,640 --> 01:47:53,969

your your buddies are sitting right you

2050

01:47:58,729 --> 01:47:55,650

know you and Franky four fingers of

2051

01:48:01,250 --> 01:47:58,739

course because Frankie is nuts but what

2052

01:48:04,180 --> 01:48:01,260

about and I say that in the kindest of

2053

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:04,190

ways but he is

2054

01:48:10,399 --> 01:48:08,239

totally great totally great you know but

2055

01:48:12,500 --> 01:48:10,409

what about you and your buddies you know

2056

01:48:18,979 --> 01:48:12,510

sitting around the campfire would you

2057

01:48:24,649 --> 01:48:18,989

bring this up know I've shared it with

2058

01:48:27,200 --> 01:48:24,659

my wife and she just kind of yeah there

2059

01:48:27,589 --> 01:48:27,210

you go that's right and I get right I

2060

01:48:30,049 --> 01:48:27,599

don't

2061

01:48:33,830 --> 01:48:30,059

it doesn't matter it's we thought you

2062

01:48:37,489 --> 01:48:33,840

know so but no I don't I don't because I

2063

01:48:39,259 --> 01:48:37,499

guess if I if someone who was telling me

2064

01:48:41,390 --> 01:48:39,269

as something about what they'd

2065

01:48:44,750 --> 01:48:41,400

experienced I probably share it but just

2066

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,760

to come out with no probably not right

2067

01:48:51,080 --> 01:48:46,800

like I said with other people that yeah

2068

01:48:55,219 --> 01:48:51,090

I would but not everybody you know and

2069

01:48:57,020 --> 01:48:55,229

not everybody not everybody can think or

2070

01:48:59,509 --> 01:48:57,030

believe that there's things out there

2071

01:49:02,140 --> 01:48:59,519

and I don't know where was I don't know

2072

01:49:05,359 --> 01:49:02,150

what it was no you did you know that

2073

01:49:07,370 --> 01:49:05,369

dynamically nothing nothing that we know

2074

01:49:10,370 --> 01:49:07,380

about even still can make a 90-degree

2075

01:49:11,899 --> 01:49:10,380

turn every turn it has an arc to it but

2076

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:11,909

can't make a 90-degree turn but this

2077

01:49:15,290 --> 01:49:12,960

thing yeah yeah

2078

01:49:18,590 --> 01:49:15,300

was so you know the size of it is what I

2079

01:49:20,959 --> 01:49:18,600

find fascinating here and there that's

2080

01:49:22,490 --> 01:49:20,969

when you go into another zone because

2081

01:49:24,440 --> 01:49:22,500

when you see something like this and now

2082

01:49:26,450 --> 01:49:24,450

you see UFO shows and you hear people

2083

01:49:28,130 --> 01:49:26,460

talking about and then you you can kick

2084

01:49:29,150 --> 01:49:28,140

back and go well you know what they're

2085

01:49:31,820 --> 01:49:29,160

not that crazy

2086

01:49:34,160 --> 01:49:31,830

right that's the that's the common

2087

01:49:37,010 --> 01:49:34,170

phrase that because people don't know

2088

01:49:38,660 --> 01:49:37,020

what they are seeing if it is you know

2089

01:49:41,209 --> 01:49:38,670

some secret technology that were in

2090

01:49:44,209 --> 01:49:41,219

possession of or if it's ET itself we

2091

01:49:46,840 --> 01:49:44,219

don't know but we we clearly know and

2092

01:49:50,120 --> 01:49:46,850

that you know now is that it is

2093

01:49:52,970 --> 01:49:50,130

unexplainable you can't answer that

2094

01:49:55,580 --> 01:49:52,980

question you just don't know what it is

2095

01:49:57,290 --> 01:49:55,590

it doesn't make you crazy but you saw

2096

01:49:59,229 --> 01:49:57,300

what you saw and nobody's going to

2097

01:50:02,000 --> 01:49:59,239

change your mind

2098

01:50:04,729 --> 01:50:02,010

that's right you know and it's as clear

2099

01:50:07,490 --> 01:50:04,739

today as it was then I mean I can replay

2100

01:50:10,780 --> 01:50:07,500

it just like a a movie and in my mind

2101
01:50:16,040 --> 01:50:10,790
and and I can see every detail you know

2102
01:50:17,750 --> 01:50:16,050
still so it's so Frankie wanted me to

2103
01:50:19,459 --> 01:50:17,760
share that with you know in Ivan you

2104
01:50:21,890 --> 01:50:19,469
know and I appreciate you coming out of

2105
01:50:24,080 --> 01:50:21,900
the closet and hanging out with us and

2106
01:50:27,229 --> 01:50:24,090
and I'm sure now you feel better right

2107
01:50:29,959 --> 01:50:27,239
that's the most important part you know

2108
01:50:32,570 --> 01:50:29,969
you got it you've got to talk about it

2109
01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:32,580
and before I let you go I've got other

2110
01:50:36,500 --> 01:50:34,800
calls on hold and if everybody listening

2111
01:50:40,580 --> 01:50:36,510
right now just stay right there we'll

2112
01:50:42,890 --> 01:50:40,590
get to you it's okay when you hear the

2113
01:50:46,880 --> 01:50:42,900

conversations out there about the

2114

01:50:49,820 --> 01:50:46,890

military it you know black projects and

2115

01:50:51,860 --> 01:50:49,830

and secret projects or the you know the

2116

01:50:56,600 --> 01:50:51,870

UFO questioned in and if they're holding

2117

01:50:58,820 --> 01:50:56,610

now you know right either they have some

2118

01:51:01,280 --> 01:50:58,830

kind of crazy technology they're not

2119

01:51:04,040 --> 01:51:01,290

letting you know about you're in the

2120

01:51:06,740 --> 01:51:04,050

business right you're the aviation crash

2121

01:51:10,160 --> 01:51:06,750

recovery business that's what you do and

2122

01:51:13,760 --> 01:51:10,170

and and now the question is out there

2123

01:51:16,030 --> 01:51:13,770

right they must know something they must

2124

01:51:19,790 --> 01:51:16,040

know

2125

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:19,800

it's yeah it makes you wonder and it

2126
01:51:24,350 --> 01:51:22,560
lets there's there was another incident

2127
01:51:27,320 --> 01:51:24,360
that I I know you don't have time for

2128
01:51:28,729 --> 01:51:27,330
John want any shirt also but I'll I'll

2129
01:51:30,320 --> 01:51:28,739
say that for another night I don't want

2130
01:51:31,760 --> 01:51:30,330
to take up you know you've got other

2131
01:51:35,479 --> 01:51:31,770
folks that want to talk to you too so i

2132
01:51:37,930 --> 01:51:35,489
i i i can't quite figure out why these

2133
01:51:41,479 --> 01:51:37,940
things seem to be happening but they

2134
01:51:44,770 --> 01:51:41,489
they seem to be happening so yeah yeah

2135
01:51:47,780 --> 01:51:44,780
well you know i look forward to that and

2136
01:51:50,060 --> 01:51:47,790
yet give us a call next thursday night

2137
01:51:53,060 --> 01:51:50,070
oh actually no you can't next thursday

2138
01:51:55,459 --> 01:51:53,070

we should actually call in next thursday

2139

01:52:02,750 --> 01:51:55,469

sha the lune which is going to be here

2140

01:52:05,420 --> 01:52:02,760

and she'll she'll read your fortune yeah

2141

01:52:06,020 --> 01:52:05,430

yeah that's next thursday show we do it

2142

01:52:09,020 --> 01:52:06,030

every year

2143

01:52:11,870 --> 01:52:09,030

with her thank you so much Mike for

2144

01:52:14,540 --> 01:52:11,880

coming out of the closet man and I means

2145

01:52:16,490 --> 01:52:14,550

a lot to this audience when they hear

2146

01:52:19,340 --> 01:52:16,500

from somebody like you that comes out

2147

01:52:20,900 --> 01:52:19,350

and and shares this kind of stuff with

2148

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:20,910

us and I really appreciate it thank you

2149

01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:24,480

so much well thanks Jimmy for for taking

2150

01:52:28,430 --> 01:52:26,580

my call preciate and you've got a great

2151

01:52:29,420 --> 01:52:28,440

show and thanks very much for for

2152

01:52:31,340 --> 01:52:29,430

everything you're doing for everybody

2153

01:52:34,670 --> 01:52:31,350

yeah thank you and go tell your wife I

2154

01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:34,680

said hi okay bet you're not crazy okay

2155

01:52:38,990 --> 01:52:36,060

tell her tell her I said that

2156

01:52:41,660 --> 01:52:39,000

thank you so much Mike ba yeah Thank You

2157

01:52:44,630 --> 01:52:41,670

Man bye-bye great phone call right there

2158

01:52:46,939 --> 01:52:44,640

fade to black man that's why we do this

2159

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:46,949

show you knew I was gonna say that too

2160

01:52:50,570 --> 01:52:48,960

right let's go back to the phones

2161

01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:50,580

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2162

01:52:57,229 --> 01:52:53,880

calling Jimmy this is Cal born how's it

2163

01:52:59,090 --> 01:52:57,239

going oh ho the man with the pipes man

2164

01:53:02,209 --> 01:52:59,100

it's been like two years man when was

2165

01:53:03,560 --> 01:53:02,219

the last time you called in uh oh gosh

2166

01:53:05,630 --> 01:53:03,570

it had to have been the beginning of

2167

01:53:08,479 --> 01:53:05,640

summer yeah it's been a while how are

2168

01:53:11,240 --> 01:53:08,489

you hey man I I'm doing a lot better now

2169

01:53:13,820 --> 01:53:11,250

I've been kind of kind of under the

2170

01:53:15,890 --> 01:53:13,830

radar but I'm back with a little bit of

2171

01:53:19,209 --> 01:53:15,900

an ETA experience story for you what do

2172

01:53:22,420 --> 01:53:19,219

you got what do you got Kel born so

2173

01:53:25,040 --> 01:53:22,430

early this summer I was at some type of

2174

01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:25,050

like a sans type of thing and we happen

2175

01:53:29,300 --> 01:53:27,600

to run into a woman who was doing past

2176

01:53:31,130 --> 01:53:29,310

life regressions

2177

01:53:32,210 --> 01:53:31,140

bigger doll I'll sign up for that you

2178

01:53:33,680 --> 01:53:32,220

know I've never done something like that

2179

01:53:37,670 --> 01:53:33,690

it would be kind of cool to figure that

2180

01:53:39,920 --> 01:53:37,680

out so when this kind of dovetails on my

2181

01:53:45,100 --> 01:53:39,930

previous EP experience story with the

2182

01:53:47,900 --> 01:53:45,110

antiseptic medical room smell thing so

2183

01:53:49,610 --> 01:53:47,910

what happened was they were leading the

2184

01:53:50,720 --> 01:53:49,620

the past life regression I guess was

2185

01:53:53,810 --> 01:53:50,730

sort of she started with like a

2186

01:53:55,070 --> 01:53:53,820

meditation style thing and we were

2187

01:53:58,130 --> 01:53:55,080

getting deeper and deeper into that

2188

01:54:00,200 --> 01:53:58,140

meditative state and then I projected

2189

01:54:03,680 --> 01:54:00,210

out of my body totally not even

2190

01:54:06,100 --> 01:54:03,690

intentional and it was like it was

2191

01:54:09,650 --> 01:54:06,110

almost surreal I shot up through the sky

2192

01:54:10,970 --> 01:54:09,660

and I was I in space on the outside of

2193

01:54:12,530 --> 01:54:10,980

this craft it almost looks like

2194

01:54:15,860 --> 01:54:12,540

something from Star Wars I can't really

2195

01:54:17,870 --> 01:54:15,870

explain it very well but it wasn't like

2196

01:54:20,120 --> 01:54:17,880

this modular craft almost like someone

2197

01:54:21,800 --> 01:54:20,130

had put it together like Legos or

2198

01:54:26,330 --> 01:54:21,810

something is the way I would explain it

2199

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,340

and next thing I knew I was on on the

2200

01:54:31,900 --> 01:54:28,320

deck of this thing like inside this

2201
01:54:35,720 --> 01:54:31,910
craft standing there and this being was

2202
01:54:38,150 --> 01:54:35,730
at some type of console just doing his

2203
01:54:39,650 --> 01:54:38,160
thing and I was like oh my god I can't

2204
01:54:41,930 --> 01:54:39,660
believe this is happening type of thing

2205
01:54:43,400 --> 01:54:41,940
right right now for anybody that's on

2206
01:54:46,250 --> 01:54:43,410
TweetDeck I'm going to go ahead and

2207
01:54:49,940 --> 01:54:46,260
retweet the photo I posted earlier it's

2208
01:54:52,400 --> 01:54:49,950
actually from which we call it a

2209
01:54:54,410 --> 01:54:52,410
videogame which I thought maybe was a

2210
01:54:56,900 --> 01:54:54,420
little bit of a soft disclosure type of

2211
01:54:59,000 --> 01:54:56,910
thing because the alien that was

2212
01:55:02,120 --> 01:54:59,010
included in this video game area I just

2213
01:55:04,970 --> 01:55:02,130

retweeted it okay looks almost identical

2214

01:55:06,680 --> 01:55:04,980

to what I saw I figured okay maybe they

2215

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:06,690

have some sort of knowledge that we

2216

01:55:13,340 --> 01:55:10,800

don't you know oh this earlier right

2217

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:13,350

right this it's a really cool picture

2218

01:55:18,620 --> 01:55:16,800

what video game is from this is actually

2219

01:55:21,020 --> 01:55:18,630

from the Mass Effect series which is one

2220

01:55:24,140 --> 01:55:21,030

my favorite video games of all time okay

2221

01:55:25,550 --> 01:55:24,150

all about space and aliens but yeah so

2222

01:55:26,990 --> 01:55:25,560

I'm standing on the deck of this thing

2223

01:55:28,640 --> 01:55:27,000

and I'm just standing there totally

2224

01:55:30,440 --> 01:55:28,650

stunned like I don't even know how to

2225

01:55:31,850 --> 01:55:30,450

react and all of a sudden this thing his

2226

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,860

head shoots up because he kind of

2227

01:55:36,110 --> 01:55:33,840

notices something ain't right here right

2228

01:55:39,170 --> 01:55:36,120

turns around looks directly at me and

2229

01:55:40,700 --> 01:55:39,180

walks up to me nose to nose I mean the

2230

01:55:43,100 --> 01:55:40,710

thing didn't really have a nose but and

2231

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,110

just stares at me and I wasn't sir

2232

01:55:47,420 --> 01:55:45,360

it was just kind of like how the heck

2233

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:47,430

did you get here type of thing right and

2234

01:55:52,760 --> 01:55:50,400

then all of a sudden I snapped right

2235

01:55:56,990 --> 01:55:52,770

back into my body it was the weirdest

2236

01:56:01,880 --> 01:55:57,000

thing I've ever experienced did you

2237

01:56:04,190 --> 01:56:01,890

record it the session uh no I didn't I

2238

01:56:07,190 --> 01:56:04,200

wish I wish I thought of that beforehand

2239

01:56:09,080 --> 01:56:07,200

but uh okay shel was there so if anyone

2240

01:56:11,450 --> 01:56:09,090

talks to her she can confirm that that

2241

01:56:14,960 --> 01:56:11,460

happens Yeah right hundred how is she by

2242

01:56:17,300 --> 01:56:14,970

the way I'm not too sure we had to part

2243

01:56:20,600 --> 01:56:17,310

ways but you know we're doing her own

2244

01:56:23,480 --> 01:56:20,610

things okay okay well we don't need to

2245

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:23,490

visit that live on the radio no let's

2246

01:56:31,820 --> 01:56:29,040

get back to the session vivid oh boy it

2247

01:56:34,010 --> 01:56:31,830

was it was like it happened I mean I

2248

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:34,020

could look out reach touch see feel

2249

01:56:39,800 --> 01:56:36,780

smell everything right right right

2250

01:56:42,230 --> 01:56:39,810

man see this is this is what's cool as I

2251
01:56:45,710 --> 01:56:42,240
talk to you I know you right so I'm just

2252
01:56:48,440 --> 01:56:45,720
like picturing this going down and I

2253
01:56:52,760 --> 01:56:48,450
know that it did but you are a very

2254
01:56:55,130 --> 01:56:52,770
sensible smart you know and and I wish

2255
01:56:58,520 --> 01:56:55,140
the audience can see who you are post a

2256
01:57:01,040 --> 01:56:58,530
picture of yourself I think Karen

2257
01:57:02,840 --> 01:57:01,050
actually reposted something maybe she

2258
01:57:05,890 --> 01:57:02,850
took it down I'm not sure but okay I'll

2259
01:57:10,370 --> 01:57:05,900
find something what a fascinating

2260
01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:10,380
okay now this nose to nose thing was

2261
01:57:17,210 --> 01:57:14,400
there any communication not Nam verbally

2262
01:57:19,190 --> 01:57:17,220
or otherwise men telepathic not it was

2263
01:57:21,650 --> 01:57:19,200

more of a feeling that this thing more

2264

01:57:23,240 --> 01:57:21,660

of like a you know how the heck did you

2265

01:57:25,580 --> 01:57:23,250

get here type of thing like they're

2266

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:25,590

wondering where did you come from or

2267

01:57:30,740 --> 01:57:29,040

right whatever right right so and I was

2268

01:57:32,540 --> 01:57:30,750

like I didn't know how to react I didn't

2269

01:57:37,640 --> 01:57:32,550

know how I got there you know is there

2270

01:57:40,640 --> 01:57:37,650

is there a follow-up to this there is a

2271

01:57:42,560 --> 01:57:40,650

follow-up and if I have time I'd love to

2272

01:57:44,270 --> 01:57:42,570

go into it yeah go ahead that was that

2273

01:57:46,280 --> 01:57:44,280

would be the seance part of it okay

2274

01:57:49,280 --> 01:57:46,290

loads so during the seance and obviously

2275

01:57:51,320 --> 01:57:49,290

with her name is escaping me Karen

2276

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,330

Dolman I think oh the one with the error

2277

01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:54,000

and this is with care no no no it wasn't

2278

01:57:56,990 --> 01:57:55,920

but the reason I went to the sands was

2279

01:57:59,150 --> 01:57:57,000

because her

2280

01:58:01,520 --> 01:57:59,160

was my absolute favorite fade to black

2281

01:58:05,810 --> 01:58:01,530

of all time it was so fascinating okay

2282

01:58:08,270 --> 01:58:05,820

okay so I go to the seance with the idea

2283

01:58:10,040 --> 01:58:08,280

that you know I I want to kind of

2284

01:58:11,660 --> 01:58:10,050

communicate with the people that visited

2285

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:11,670

me in that other vision that I had

2286

01:58:15,890 --> 01:58:12,960

because it was the only one I'd had at

2287

01:58:16,850 --> 01:58:15,900

that time right right and so finally

2288

01:58:18,500 --> 01:58:16,860

everybody gets asked their questions

2289

01:58:21,260 --> 01:58:18,510

finally comes around to me and I said

2290

01:58:22,970 --> 01:58:21,270

you know the the beings that visited me

2291

01:58:24,850 --> 01:58:22,980

a few months ago I just like to reach

2292

01:58:27,500 --> 01:58:24,860

out and ask them where they're from and

2293

01:58:30,200 --> 01:58:27,510

it was kind of like a minute or two of

2294

01:58:33,110 --> 01:58:30,210

non answers and all of a sudden it came

2295

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:33,120

through as constant monitoring that they

2296

01:58:37,640 --> 01:58:34,560

were telling me they're monitoring me

2297

01:58:39,890 --> 01:58:37,650

for some reason and then I said okay

2298

01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:39,900

well where are you from and then the

2299

01:58:44,180 --> 01:58:42,480

message constellation came through like

2300

01:58:48,710 --> 01:58:44,190

telling me they're from some consolation

2301
01:58:50,360 --> 01:58:48,720
and then I got a series of random

2302
01:58:51,740 --> 01:58:50,370
letters that didn't make a whole lot of

2303
01:58:55,550 --> 01:58:51,750
sense and I still haven't figured out

2304
01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,560
what they mean I'll post them in Twitter

2305
01:59:03,500 --> 01:58:57,840
once I conclude the call here but and

2306
01:59:05,630 --> 01:59:03,510
then they said something about it was

2307
01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:05,640
constellation and something else I got

2308
01:59:08,210 --> 01:59:06,960
the picture on my phone I'll go ahead

2309
01:59:10,220 --> 01:59:08,220
and put it in Twitter once the call

2310
01:59:12,440 --> 01:59:10,230
concludes but the idea that they were

2311
01:59:14,600 --> 01:59:12,450
saying over from a constellation and I I

2312
01:59:16,460 --> 01:59:14,610
kept asking over and over you know where

2313
01:59:19,220 --> 01:59:16,470

are you from and they wouldn't quite say

2314

01:59:21,770 --> 01:59:19,230

specifically so I I said well are you

2315

01:59:23,600 --> 01:59:21,780

guys scared to like to disclose the

2316

01:59:25,070 --> 01:59:23,610

information because there's so many

2317

01:59:26,960 --> 01:59:25,080

people sitting at the table maybe you

2318

01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:26,970

don't want to you know let let anyone

2319

01:59:31,280 --> 01:59:29,760

know and they said no no no and I just

2320

01:59:34,520 --> 01:59:31,290

kept asking but I didn't get a straight

2321

01:59:36,290 --> 01:59:34,530

answer I do have the picture of we had a

2322

01:59:38,300 --> 01:59:36,300

woman writing everything down to all the

2323

01:59:40,730 --> 01:59:38,310

messages that were coming through mm-hmm

2324

01:59:44,050 --> 01:59:40,740

so I have the the groupings of letters

2325

01:59:46,640 --> 01:59:44,060

and my idea was to bring it to maybe an

2326

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:46,650

astronomer at my local college or

2327

01:59:50,300 --> 01:59:48,000

something to see if they could put it

2328

01:59:51,800 --> 01:59:50,310

together and figure out if maybe it was

2329

01:59:53,470 --> 01:59:51,810

the name of a star or something because

2330

01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:53,480

you know how they have these long names

2331

01:59:59,000 --> 01:59:54,840

you know

2332

02:00:02,060 --> 01:59:59,010

yes figure out but send it to me email

2333

02:00:03,770 --> 02:00:02,070

it to me can you do that yeah I'll email

2334

02:00:05,360 --> 02:00:03,780

it and then I'll put it I'll tweet it

2335

02:00:06,710 --> 02:00:05,370

out so that everybody else can have it

2336

02:00:08,540 --> 02:00:06,720

maybe we can get to the bottom of it

2337

02:00:11,129 --> 02:00:08,550

yeah that's that's interesting that's

2338

02:00:13,080 --> 02:00:11,139

interesting there is a way to

2339

02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:13,090

to get that decoded and try to figure

2340

02:00:17,160 --> 02:00:15,520

that out and look you know you know

2341

02:00:20,450 --> 02:00:17,170

Twitter you know the fate or not

2342

02:00:23,490 --> 02:00:20,460

oh yeah yeah IPD you'll be all over it

2343

02:00:25,500 --> 02:00:23,500

I've been doing a little bit of I've

2344

02:00:27,810 --> 02:00:25,510

been hanging out with de Sango on his

2345

02:00:29,700 --> 02:00:27,820

YouTube stream yes I'm helping him with

2346

02:00:31,290 --> 02:00:29,710

some things the last few months so I'm

2347

02:00:32,640 --> 02:00:31,300

going to send it to him I just thought

2348

02:00:35,010 --> 02:00:32,650

of that now I don't know why it didn't

2349

02:00:36,810 --> 02:00:35,020

occur to me before but he's unbelievable

2350

02:00:39,479 --> 02:00:36,820

at puzzles as everybody knows yep yep

2351

02:00:42,030 --> 02:00:39,489

yep yep he's a smart guy a very

2352

02:00:42,780 --> 02:00:42,040

interesting man when are we going to see

2353

02:00:47,930 --> 02:00:42,790

you again

2354

02:00:50,250 --> 02:00:47,940

you coming out west up 100% I will be at

2355

02:00:53,100 --> 02:00:50,260

contact in the desert the tournament

2356

02:00:55,290 --> 02:00:53,110

year so I'm going to be talking to Dan

2357

02:00:56,939 --> 02:00:55,300

soon probably after the first to figure

2358

02:01:03,450 --> 02:00:56,949

out what's going on the fader house and

2359

02:01:08,910 --> 02:01:03,460

we'll get it going the thought of the

2360

02:01:15,979 --> 02:01:08,920

fader house man it's just that it's it's

2361

02:01:18,570 --> 02:01:15,989

chilling that's got to say man you know

2362

02:01:20,459 --> 02:01:18,580

there were a couple of hundred people

2363

02:01:23,640 --> 02:01:20,469

that were there that got to experience

2364

02:01:30,899 --> 02:01:23,650

it right they understand everybody else

2365

02:01:32,459 --> 02:01:30,909

as I li laughs they don't get it all

2366

02:01:34,859 --> 02:01:32,469

right man so we'll see you in a few

2367

02:01:37,410 --> 02:01:34,869

months out here in Los Angeles

2368

02:01:38,520 --> 02:01:37,420

for contact in the desert and I look

2369

02:01:41,370 --> 02:01:38,530

forward to it all right

2370

02:01:43,020 --> 02:01:41,380

thank you so much cow born yeah man have

2371

02:01:43,760 --> 02:01:43,030

a good night yeah you too great to hear

2372

02:01:48,209 --> 02:01:43,770

your voice

2373

02:01:51,870 --> 02:01:48,219

bye bye that's Cal born and the pictures

2374

02:01:54,359 --> 02:01:51,880

were just posted up there of Cal Boren

2375

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,369

and Michelle and they were great man we

2376
02:01:59,370 --> 02:01:56,320
had a really really really good time and

2377
02:02:00,510 --> 02:01:59,380
which actually brings me look if you're

2378
02:02:03,720 --> 02:02:00,520
on hold stay right there

2379
02:02:07,859 --> 02:02:03,730
okay phone lines are open 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

2380
02:02:10,290 --> 02:02:07,869
0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2381
02:02:12,689 --> 02:02:10,300
I've got ahead to a break but I'll just

2382
02:02:16,919 --> 02:02:12,699
say this the announcements will be

2383
02:02:21,000 --> 02:02:16,929
coming very very very soon about contact

2384
02:02:23,420 --> 02:02:21,010
in the desert please make plans it is in

2385
02:02:26,660 --> 02:02:23,430
May out here

2386
02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:26,670
in the Palm Springs area okay so just

2387
02:02:32,150 --> 02:02:29,040
get ready and and come out and hang out

2388
02:02:34,700 --> 02:02:32,160

with us I wish I could say more at this

2389

02:02:36,220 --> 02:02:34,710

point but I just can't but

2390

02:02:40,100 --> 02:02:36,230

those announcements are coming soon

2391

02:02:45,260 --> 02:02:40,110

contact in the desert 2018 and wait oh

2392

02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:45,270

man I wish I could say more but the the

2393

02:02:50,810 --> 02:02:48,480

the the speakers this year whoo my

2394

02:02:53,810 --> 02:02:50,820

goodness gracious all right this is fade

2395

02:02:57,320 --> 02:02:53,820

to black it's Fator night 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

2396

02:02:58,610 --> 02:02:57,330

0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 if

2397

02:03:00,170 --> 02:02:58,620

you're on hold stay right there

2398

02:03:00,380 --> 02:03:00,180

I'm arrows to be Church I'll be right

2399

02:03:08,740 --> 02:03:00,390

back

2400

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:12,020

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2401
02:03:19,729 --> 02:03:15,360
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2402
02:03:22,250 --> 02:03:19,739
Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2403
02:03:24,799 --> 02:03:22,260
stat right away doctor we see this every

2404
02:03:27,229 --> 02:03:24,809
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2405
02:03:29,600 --> 02:03:27,239
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2406
02:03:31,760 --> 02:03:29,610
can remove obstructions or blockages

2407
02:03:32,899 --> 02:03:31,770
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2408
02:03:35,120 --> 02:03:32,909
expensive surgery

2409
02:03:37,040 --> 02:03:35,130
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2410
02:03:38,990 --> 02:03:37,050
oral chelation product that you take

2411
02:03:41,540 --> 02:03:39,000
with juice you start to feel the results

2412
02:03:43,490 --> 02:03:41,550
fast angio primm increases blood flow

2413
02:03:45,680 --> 02:03:43,500

all over the body and that means more

2414

02:03:48,379 --> 02:03:45,690

energy and strength to take on the day

2415

02:03:50,419 --> 02:03:48,389

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2416

02:03:53,569 --> 02:03:50,429

research has gone into chelation and

2417

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:53,579

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2418

02:03:57,950 --> 02:03:55,800

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2419

02:03:59,810 --> 02:03:57,960

from build-up that slow circulation

2420

02:04:01,640 --> 02:03:59,820

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2421

02:04:03,799 --> 02:04:01,650

emergency room right away log on now for

2422

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:03,809

a special radio offer from angio primm

2423

02:04:11,540 --> 02:04:07,679

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2424

02:04:14,569 --> 02:04:11,550

PRIM angio prim calm / radio our call

2425

02:04:16,339 --> 02:04:14,579

eight seven seven eight a 270 221 that's

2426
02:04:20,299 --> 02:04:16,349
eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2427
02:04:23,750 --> 02:04:20,309
two twenty one so you love talk radio

2428
02:04:27,319 --> 02:04:23,760
then you'll love talk stream live.com

2429
02:04:29,450 --> 02:04:27,329
talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2430
02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:29,460
the best streaming talk shows find your

2431
02:04:33,709 --> 02:04:31,440
favorite talkers and discover some new

2432
02:04:36,740 --> 02:04:33,719
ones it's free readily available online

2433
02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:36,750
or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2434
02:04:41,149 --> 02:04:38,639
your favorite talk shows all in one

2435
02:04:43,970 --> 02:04:41,159
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2436
02:04:45,919 --> 02:04:43,980
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2437
02:04:50,180 --> 02:04:45,929
download the free apps from Google Play

2438
02:04:53,390 --> 02:04:50,190

or the itunes app store your contact for

2439

02:04:58,339 --> 02:04:53,400

current news and trending topics jgr a

2440

02:05:00,560 --> 02:04:58,349

radio.com hello Fator knots this is

2441

02:05:03,319 --> 02:05:00,570

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2442

02:05:04,870 --> 02:05:03,329

Pharma a company whose products are

2443

02:05:07,020 --> 02:05:04,880

based on science

2444

02:05:11,470 --> 02:05:07,030

human function based on the

2445

02:05:13,899 --> 02:05:11,480

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2446

02:05:16,540 --> 02:05:13,909

firmly believes in this science and

2447

02:05:19,450 --> 02:05:16,550

their research indicates that support of

2448

02:05:22,600 --> 02:05:19,460

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

2449

02:05:25,629 --> 02:05:22,610

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2450

02:05:28,510 --> 02:05:25,639

science includes relief capsules for

2451

02:05:30,580 --> 02:05:28,520

painfully sleep capsules which are

2452

02:05:33,580 --> 02:05:30,590

natural support for occasional

2453

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:33,590

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2454

02:05:39,430 --> 02:05:36,800

your ECS and fit capsules support your

2455

02:05:41,649 --> 02:05:39,440

active lifestyle just click on the

2456

02:05:43,240 --> 02:05:41,659

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2457

02:05:46,419 --> 02:05:43,250

the promo code f2b

2458

02:05:49,720 --> 02:05:46,429

for a 33% discount on all of their

2459

02:05:51,640 --> 02:05:49,730

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2460

02:05:58,740 --> 02:05:51,650

all of the knowledge on the science

2461

02:06:00,939 --> 02:05:58,750

that's gnu pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2462

02:06:02,649 --> 02:06:00,949

did you know that when you're on the

2463

02:06:05,110 --> 02:06:02,659

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2464

02:06:07,240 --> 02:06:05,120

available you can still listen to every

2465

02:06:09,850 --> 02:06:07,250

minute of fade to black by just calling

2466

02:06:12,879 --> 02:06:09,860

six oh five five six two four four eight

2467

02:06:15,370 --> 02:06:12,889

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2468

02:06:17,950 --> 02:06:15,380

it saves your data plan and no extra

2469

02:06:20,800 --> 02:06:17,960

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2470

02:06:23,050 --> 02:06:20,810

call six oh five five six two four four

2471

02:06:25,660 --> 02:06:23,060

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2472

02:06:36,540 --> 02:06:25,670

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2473

02:06:42,939 --> 02:06:38,679

you wanna know a secret

2474

02:06:45,879 --> 02:06:42,949

I love bullies I really love ponies I'm

2475

02:06:50,409 --> 02:06:45,889

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2476
02:06:55,659 --> 02:06:50,419
poor mr. cross why fade to black because

2477
02:06:59,659 --> 02:06:57,739
this is fade to black

2478
02:07:03,350 --> 02:06:59,669
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2479
02:07:10,580 --> 02:07:03,360
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2480
02:07:10,590 --> 02:07:20,120
[Music]

2481
02:07:25,890 --> 02:07:22,319
all right welcome back pain to black

2482
02:07:31,560 --> 02:07:25,900
every girl should be Church Thursday

2483
02:07:33,330 --> 02:07:31,570
night Fator nights three two three eight

2484
02:07:35,640 --> 02:07:33,340
two five five zero four five four three

2485
02:07:37,919 --> 02:07:35,650
two three two seven five nine six nine

2486
02:07:39,540 --> 02:07:37,929
five let's go to the nine six nine five

2487
02:07:47,390 --> 02:07:39,550
line hi you're live on fade to black

2488
02:07:51,049 --> 02:07:47,400

who's calling you're live right now okay

2489

02:07:53,879 --> 02:07:51,059

three two one

2490

02:07:56,100 --> 02:07:53,889

man I hate you know somebody's been on

2491

02:07:57,720 --> 02:07:56,110

hold for that long and I just got to do

2492

02:08:01,770 --> 02:07:57,730

it I got to do it hi you're live on

2493

02:08:05,489 --> 02:08:01,780

beta-blockers calling hi Jimmy this is

2494

02:08:09,209 --> 02:08:05,499

les in Austin Texas hey les in Austin

2495

02:08:13,399 --> 02:08:09,219

Texas how are you I'm doing good buddy I

2496

02:08:16,830 --> 02:08:13,409

don't know if you heard but on the Ellen

2497

02:08:20,669 --> 02:08:16,840

disingenuous show they interviewed the

2498

02:08:24,770 --> 02:08:20,679

Las Vegas missing security guard I saw I

2499

02:08:27,509 --> 02:08:24,780

saw I saw clips of it but when I saw I

2500

02:08:31,919 --> 02:08:27,519

want your assessment but she didn't she

2501

02:08:35,069 --> 02:08:31,929

didn't push the envelope at all I didn't

2502

02:08:37,890 --> 02:08:35,079

see it but I read up everything I could

2503

02:08:41,129 --> 02:08:37,900

about it and a lot of profilers

2504

02:08:44,669 --> 02:08:41,139

professional police profilers have come

2505

02:08:46,169 --> 02:08:44,679

out and said I'm no expert on that stuff

2506

02:08:49,229 --> 02:08:46,179

his body

2507

02:08:51,720 --> 02:08:49,239

so I'd and I didn't see it but they're

2508

02:08:54,779 --> 02:08:51,730

saying his body language was all wrong

2509

02:08:57,839 --> 02:08:54,789

and they would have never passed his

2510

02:09:02,129 --> 02:08:57,849

test and their testing and investigation

2511

02:09:06,509 --> 02:09:02,139

and you know you're missing us that's a

2512

02:09:09,029 --> 02:09:06,519

good period to be trained in that yup -

2513

02:09:12,089 --> 02:09:09,039

on what to say you know what I mean yeah

2514

02:09:13,799 --> 02:09:12,099

yeah plus him him running from the press

2515

02:09:16,529 --> 02:09:13,809

conference and disappearing and then

2516

02:09:21,330 --> 02:09:16,539

showing up on Ellen where he's getting

2517

02:09:24,959 --> 02:09:21,340

paid it's just kind of me it kind of

2518

02:09:27,330 --> 02:09:24,969

messes with me a little bit but I three

2519

02:09:29,580 --> 02:09:27,340

letter agencies can put a lot of

2520

02:09:30,509 --> 02:09:29,590

pressure on you you can't really beat up

2521

02:09:34,890 --> 02:09:30,519

on that guy

2522

02:09:38,250 --> 02:09:34,900

it's just fishy as heck and the images I

2523

02:09:44,040 --> 02:09:38,260

saw the show showed how they had a you

2524

02:09:47,100 --> 02:09:44,050

know perfectly designed little image of

2525

02:09:49,560 --> 02:09:47,110

the hallway and the whole thing for him

2526

02:09:52,620 --> 02:09:49,570

to go through is really rehearsed from

2527

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:52,630

what I understand yeah he's got to no

2528

02:09:57,390 --> 02:09:54,880

matter what if he's you know if he's in

2529

02:10:00,660 --> 02:09:57,400

on it if he's not if he's an actor he's

2530

02:10:02,759 --> 02:10:00,670

not whatever the play is here for the

2531

02:10:04,830 --> 02:10:02,769

hotel this is the this is the other

2532

02:10:06,569 --> 02:10:04,840

thing that most people don't understand

2533

02:10:09,810 --> 02:10:06,579

that is actually going on in the

2534

02:10:13,950 --> 02:10:09,820

background you know that right now

2535

02:10:17,310 --> 02:10:13,960

of how many lawsuits are flying back and

2536

02:10:19,979 --> 02:10:17,320

forth oh yeah so the manly right right

2537

02:10:23,609 --> 02:10:19,989

right right and so he's a security guard

2538

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:23,619

for the Mandalay Bay now that we have a

2539

02:10:27,810 --> 02:10:26,079

whole nother set of things that is that

2540

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:27,820

is playing out here with what he is

2541

02:10:34,979 --> 02:10:32,079

saying there everybody is is is suing

2542

02:10:37,379 --> 02:10:34,989

here and you have to expect that part of

2543

02:10:41,729 --> 02:10:37,389

it but for him going on he is so

2544

02:10:43,529 --> 02:10:41,739

rehearsed why for these lawsuits aside

2545

02:10:50,509 --> 02:10:43,539

from the other stuff that's going on

2546

02:10:54,209 --> 02:10:50,519

right the yeah there's a fine fine

2547

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,219

Broadway play scripted that is going out

2548

02:10:59,399 --> 02:10:56,320

here and he is reading off of a script

2549

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:59,409

that's got to fit both agendas and and

2550

02:11:05,879 --> 02:11:02,079

that's the trend you know you know what

2551

02:11:09,239 --> 02:11:05,889

else is interesting is Trump tweets

2552

02:11:11,160 --> 02:11:09,249

about everything this is a deep hole or

2553

02:11:17,100 --> 02:11:11,170

doodoo that he doesn't even want to

2554

02:11:18,989 --> 02:11:17,110

touch oh yeah you're right about that

2555

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:18,999

you're right you're right well yeah and

2556

02:11:23,520 --> 02:11:21,760

I would like to hear other comments

2557

02:11:26,489 --> 02:11:23,530

about it I didn't see the entire thing I

2558

02:11:28,319 --> 02:11:26,499

watched snippets of it I only watched it

2559

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:28,329

because I wanted to look into his eyes

2560

02:11:32,189 --> 02:11:30,159

and I wasn't comfortable with that it

2561

02:11:33,720 --> 02:11:32,199

was just totally rehearsed hey last man

2562

02:11:35,850 --> 02:11:33,730

think I'll tell you everything

2563

02:11:38,189 --> 02:11:35,860

Thanks yeah thank you lysts for calling

2564

02:11:40,379 --> 02:11:38,199

in on another Fator night yeah did you

2565

02:11:43,720 --> 02:11:40,389

see the interview I do want to hear from

2566

02:11:46,570 --> 02:11:43,730

you I only watched parts of it I

2567

02:11:48,220 --> 02:11:46,580

I saw enough for me to just back up and

2568

02:11:50,380 --> 02:11:48,230

go ahead you know okay

2569

02:11:51,790 --> 02:11:50,390

all right this is this is scripted hi

2570

02:11:59,770 --> 02:11:51,800

you're live on fade to black who's

2571

02:12:00,910 --> 02:11:59,780

calling your lot yes your live okay I

2572

02:12:04,210 --> 02:12:00,920

don't know what's going on with your

2573

02:12:10,479 --> 02:12:04,220

phone lines but all right wait

2574

02:12:15,550 --> 02:12:10,489

yes your your are you on a speakerphone

2575

02:12:17,860 --> 02:12:15,560

who is this girl how you doing but my

2576

02:12:19,020 --> 02:12:17,870

bad I'm doing good I'm doing good what's

2577

02:12:28,300 --> 02:12:19,030

on your mind

2578

02:12:31,060 --> 02:12:28,310

hey let's read a picture of a craps or

2579

02:12:33,460 --> 02:12:31,070

something some lights over Roswell I

2580

02:12:36,520 --> 02:12:33,470

said it here last week you responded to

2581

02:12:40,570 --> 02:12:36,530

me and I thought that was pretty cool

2582

02:12:43,180 --> 02:12:40,580

and you wanted some more some more yeah

2583

02:12:46,750 --> 02:12:43,190

I did I did see those very interesting

2584

02:12:49,630 --> 02:12:46,760

they were small though so that's what I

2585

02:12:51,880 --> 02:12:49,640

wanted to see was the original the

2586

02:12:54,010 --> 02:12:51,890

original files off of the cell phone you

2587

02:12:57,250 --> 02:12:54,020

know when you what do you when do you

2588

02:13:01,120 --> 02:12:57,260

save you know off of a cell phone even

2589

02:13:04,390 --> 02:13:01,130

safer you know small medium large and

2590

02:13:07,000 --> 02:13:04,400

then and then original right we want the

2591

02:13:08,940 --> 02:13:07,010

original file so we can take a look at

2592

02:13:11,950 --> 02:13:08,950

that and all of the rest of the pictures

2593

02:13:15,010 --> 02:13:11,960

very interesting man and what was great

2594

02:13:16,540 --> 02:13:15,020

about the pictures but they were small

2595

02:13:18,190 --> 02:13:16,550

so I couldn't see a whole lot of detail

2596

02:13:21,520 --> 02:13:18,200

but the thing is you know exactly the

2597

02:13:24,160 --> 02:13:21,530

street and the time and the location in

2598

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,170

Roswell where those were taken so I do

2599

02:13:28,210 --> 02:13:26,480

want to see the rest of those and and

2600

02:13:30,580 --> 02:13:28,220

then I'll be able to comment but from

2601
02:13:33,610 --> 02:13:30,590
what I saw from the one image you know

2602
02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:33,620
multiple crafts in the sky it's pretty

2603
02:13:39,600 --> 02:13:35,360
great I just want to see the originals

2604
02:13:44,620 --> 02:13:39,610
well those is coming toward off of the

2605
02:13:48,520 --> 02:13:44,630
west from Alamogordo you know white

2606
02:13:50,500 --> 02:13:48,530
sands yes this arrangement over and over

2607
02:13:55,300 --> 02:13:50,510
over kappa chery mountains right right

2608
02:13:56,959 --> 02:13:55,310
so what was funny is the Santiago is my

2609
02:13:59,779 --> 02:13:56,969
longtime friend owner

2610
02:14:02,390 --> 02:13:59,789
daughter was outside and her daughter

2611
02:14:04,669 --> 02:14:02,400
come in and slid underneath the kitchen

2612
02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:04,679
table she said it's the way of the world

2613
02:14:10,839 --> 02:14:07,920

you know they're Hispanic yeah and she

2614

02:14:14,719 --> 02:14:10,849

was freaking out so what happened was

2615

02:14:17,299 --> 02:14:14,729

Cindy went out there and she took quite

2616

02:14:20,419 --> 02:14:17,309

a few pictures and I've got them lined

2617

02:14:23,540 --> 02:14:20,429

up I'm gonna sing to read again what I

2618

02:14:25,879 --> 02:14:23,550

got the originals right and but I

2619

02:14:28,850 --> 02:14:25,889

thought it was most interesting now you

2620

02:14:31,819 --> 02:14:28,860

know living in Roswell it's you know the

2621

02:14:34,100 --> 02:14:31,829

clear skies at night I mean it's not

2622

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,110

even the nighttime thing it's a daytime

2623

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:36,960

thing to steal in Roswell you can still

2624

02:14:45,439 --> 02:14:39,599

see all kinds of stuff out there you're

2625

02:14:47,660 --> 02:14:45,449

right yeah absolutely no doubt I do want

2626

02:14:50,270 --> 02:14:47,670

to see the rest of those and and send

2627

02:14:51,979 --> 02:14:50,280

them to me and if you get it done I'll

2628

02:14:53,750 --> 02:14:51,989

be able to comment before the end of the

2629

02:14:56,660 --> 02:14:53,760

show tonight okay so get them over to

2630

02:14:57,469 --> 02:14:56,670

Rita and I I want to take a look at them

2631

02:15:01,609 --> 02:14:57,479

they're amazing

2632

02:15:03,529 --> 02:15:01,619

all right we're Jimmy thanks man I love

2633

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,539

your show I've got my daughter listening

2634

02:15:08,540 --> 02:15:05,760

I'm in East Texas and she's out in

2635

02:15:11,450 --> 02:15:08,550

Roswell right now and she's like you

2636

02:15:12,939 --> 02:15:11,460

know she loves you what so anyway what's

2637

02:15:17,689 --> 02:15:12,949

her name

2638

02:15:20,540 --> 02:15:17,699

Brianna hey Brianna what is man I love

2639

02:15:23,000 --> 02:15:20,550

Roswell man Roswell is a cool cool cool

2640

02:15:25,790 --> 02:15:23,010

little town thank you so much for the

2641

02:15:27,259 --> 02:15:25,800

phone call and and Briana behaved and

2642

02:15:30,439 --> 02:15:27,269

I'll talk to you thank you so much give

2643

02:15:32,540 --> 02:15:30,449

me those pictures right always yeah

2644

02:15:34,040 --> 02:15:32,550

thanks Jimmy I appreciate it you have a

2645

02:15:37,100 --> 02:15:34,050

good night yeah you too thank you so

2646

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:37,110

much you have the photograph the image

2647

02:15:40,489 --> 02:15:39,119

the one that I saw everybody so you know

2648

02:15:44,000 --> 02:15:40,499

what we're talking about it's a night

2649

02:15:46,100 --> 02:15:44,010

shot you can see the streets you can and

2650

02:15:49,100 --> 02:15:46,110

you know you can see that it's in town

2651
02:15:54,140 --> 02:15:49,110
and then right above right there is a

2652
02:15:57,469 --> 02:15:54,150
group of blue lights I don't want to say

2653
02:16:00,200 --> 02:15:57,479
that they were blue but large right it's

2654
02:16:01,609 --> 02:16:00,210
it's it's a pretty trippy shot but you

2655
02:16:03,200 --> 02:16:01,619
know I'm looking at an image that was

2656
02:16:05,239 --> 02:16:03,210
this big and I couldn't blow it up I

2657
02:16:07,549 --> 02:16:05,249
want to see the full I want to see the

2658
02:16:10,219 --> 02:16:07,559
full thing and there were multiple shots

2659
02:16:10,819 --> 02:16:10,229
taken so there you go all right three

2660
02:16:17,540 --> 02:16:10,829
two three

2661
02:16:19,219 --> 02:16:17,550
- 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 - 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5

2662
02:16:22,939 --> 02:16:19,229
let's go back to the phones hi your life

2663
02:16:25,790 --> 02:16:22,949

I'm fade to black who's calling hi Jimmy

2664

02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:25,800

it's Paul I'm calling from Vancouver

2665

02:16:31,879 --> 02:16:29,599

well Paul from Vancouver yes how are you

2666

02:16:34,639 --> 02:16:31,889

hi good good

2667

02:16:37,820 --> 02:16:34,649

I have something on my mind I want to

2668

02:16:40,219 --> 02:16:37,830

throw it out there you know just to get

2669

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:40,229

your opinion possibly or maybe the

2670

02:16:47,479 --> 02:16:43,830

audience's opinion about it okay all

2671

02:16:51,379 --> 02:16:47,489

right this thing with John DeLong okay

2672

02:16:54,830 --> 02:16:51,389

now there's a lot Tom time sir it's it's

2673

02:16:58,309 --> 02:16:54,840

tough it's Tom DeLonge yes yes yeah yeah

2674

02:17:04,759 --> 02:16:58,319

well we have a lot of questions about it

2675

02:17:07,549 --> 02:17:04,769

it's a little confusing and you know the

2676

02:17:10,729 --> 02:17:07,559

lack of media coverage is an indication

2677

02:17:13,250 --> 02:17:10,739

that you know possibly it's a very

2678

02:17:17,959 --> 02:17:13,260

benevolent project that he is embarking

2679

02:17:20,200 --> 02:17:17,969

on now what it is that I want to throw

2680

02:17:28,570 --> 02:17:20,210

out there that I haven't heard anyone

2681

02:17:34,040 --> 02:17:28,580

say anything about yet is that maybe our

2682

02:17:37,219 --> 02:17:34,050

our conscious knowledge of this is part

2683

02:17:42,169 --> 02:17:37,229

of the science that you know they're

2684

02:17:44,750 --> 02:17:42,179

trying to get into okay so by us knowing

2685

02:17:46,570 --> 02:17:44,760

that this is going to happen or that

2686

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:46,580

they're working on us and us being

2687

02:17:56,719 --> 02:17:51,599

consciously aware of it may somehow add

2688

02:17:58,879 --> 02:17:56,729

to its effectiveness so that's you know

2689

02:18:01,549 --> 02:17:58,889

the only the thing that I'm throwing out

2690

02:18:03,919 --> 02:18:01,559

there for you what so why would that

2691

02:18:06,830 --> 02:18:03,929

concern you though that's that's the

2692

02:18:08,660 --> 02:18:06,840

important part of the question well it

2693

02:18:10,750 --> 02:18:08,670

doesn't constrain yeah I don't have I'm

2694

02:18:15,649 --> 02:18:10,760

not concerned about it but I'm

2695

02:18:21,049 --> 02:18:15,659

interested too because I think that that

2696

02:18:22,820 --> 02:18:21,059

could very well be the case it's it's

2697

02:18:24,680 --> 02:18:22,830

not a concern like I don't think that

2698

02:18:28,760 --> 02:18:24,690

it's something that

2699

02:18:32,030 --> 02:18:28,770

is not right it isn't legit I'm thinking

2700

02:18:35,690 --> 02:18:32,040

I'm thinking that it's something if they

2701

02:18:38,990 --> 02:18:35,700

have to tap into it then this is the

2702

02:18:40,581 --> 02:18:39,000

Avenue in which they could do it because

2703

02:18:43,581 --> 02:18:40,591

you know they're asking for your money

2704

02:18:47,840 --> 02:18:43,591

so if you're going to put \$200 into

2705

02:18:50,630 --> 02:18:47,850

something then that means you're you're

2706

02:18:53,331 --> 02:18:50,640

consciously you know embarking on the

2707

02:18:55,880 --> 02:18:53,341

success mm-hmm of the part of the

2708

02:18:58,791 --> 02:18:55,890

project right right and you're not what

2709

02:19:02,060 --> 02:18:58,801

I think is key here and that needs to be

2710

02:19:05,690 --> 02:19:02,070

driven home with everybody they're not

2711

02:19:09,470 --> 02:19:05,700

asking for donations okay oh they're not

2712

02:19:11,240 --> 02:19:09,480

I mean when you when you and well when

2713

02:19:13,161 --> 02:19:11,250

you invest in something you're you're

2714

02:19:14,960 --> 02:19:13,171

you know there's the potential that

2715

02:19:17,810 --> 02:19:14,970

you're gonna get a return right right

2716

02:19:20,360 --> 02:19:17,820

and nobody ever does right if you know

2717

02:19:24,380 --> 02:19:20,370

what I mean you an investment an

2718

02:19:28,310 --> 02:19:24,390

investment it has to be disposable money

2719

02:19:30,140 --> 02:19:28,320

money that you don't care about I mean

2720

02:19:31,700 --> 02:19:30,150

I'm trying I'm trying to look at this in

2721

02:19:33,770 --> 02:19:31,710

a positive light I mean there's all

2722

02:19:38,440 --> 02:19:33,780

kinds of negative ways you can go with

2723

02:19:40,791 --> 02:19:38,450

it yeah but but you know I think that

2724

02:19:43,670 --> 02:19:40,801

potentially there's more positive things

2725

02:19:46,220 --> 02:19:43,680

that you know that are you know

2726

02:19:52,341 --> 02:19:46,230

potentially possible with this yeah yeah

2727

02:19:55,310 --> 02:19:52,351

III I think that if you are going to do

2728

02:19:58,251 --> 02:19:55,320

this which is a big idea a big project

2729

02:20:00,591 --> 02:19:58,261

and also risky for everybody's

2730

02:20:03,140 --> 02:20:00,601

reputation here so there's that part of

2731

02:20:04,970 --> 02:20:03,150

it but if you are going to do it then

2732

02:20:09,980 --> 02:20:04,980

this is the first time it's been done

2733

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:09,990

this way SEC filings you're lying I

2734

02:20:13,911 --> 02:20:12,000

think it's the first time that

2735

02:20:16,461 --> 02:20:13,921

anything's really been done this way

2736

02:20:17,720 --> 02:20:16,471

yeah yeah I mean I do I've never heard

2737

02:20:19,761 --> 02:20:17,730

of anything like it before

2738

02:20:22,190 --> 02:20:19,771

yep and it's it's going to be

2739

02:20:26,751 --> 02:20:22,200

interesting how it plays out what I want

2740

02:20:31,280 --> 02:20:26,761

to see is and this is the truth what I

2741

02:20:35,001 --> 02:20:31,290

want to see here is I want I want some

2742

02:20:36,350 --> 02:20:35,011

disclosure coming out not disclosure but

2743

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:36,360

I want to disclosure of what the

2744

02:20:40,091 --> 02:20:38,000

technology is

2745

02:20:43,240 --> 02:20:40,101

since it's a public company they have to

2746

02:20:46,060 --> 02:20:43,250

start divulging things to the stock

2747

02:20:48,371 --> 02:20:46,070

Jimmy I got Jimmy I gotta ask you this

2748

02:20:49,751 --> 02:20:48,381

question because I bet there's a ton of

2749

02:20:55,121 --> 02:20:49,761

people here that want to hear your

2750

02:20:58,240 --> 02:20:55,131

opinion on it okay okay why is it that I

2751

02:21:00,970 --> 02:20:58,250

haven't heard Cory good for David

2752

02:21:03,280 --> 02:21:00,980

Wilcock anything about it yet well I

2753

02:21:06,490 --> 02:21:03,290

mean I haven't arrived and heard their

2754

02:21:09,850 --> 02:21:06,500

opinions in well Jay what Jay Jay wider

2755

02:21:12,400 --> 02:21:09,860

who you know I haven't heard his opinion

2756

02:21:14,711 --> 02:21:12,410

on it right right right right um well

2757

02:21:18,881 --> 02:21:14,721

I'll say Richard Richard Richard dog

2758

02:21:21,730 --> 02:21:18,891

well hold on let me answer okay the man

2759

02:21:25,001 --> 02:21:21,740

I spoke to Cory today

2760

02:21:26,621 --> 02:21:25,011

Cory is actually physically I can say

2761

02:21:28,511 --> 02:21:26,631

this he's posted about it he's

2762

02:21:31,680 --> 02:21:28,521

physically moving his family they're

2763

02:21:36,251 --> 02:21:31,690

moving from state to state right now and

2764

02:21:38,621 --> 02:21:36,261

so we've got a phone call scheduled for

2765

02:21:40,450 --> 02:21:38,631

this upcoming weekend once he finally

2766

02:21:43,631 --> 02:21:40,460

gets a little bit settled so there's

2767

02:21:46,211 --> 02:21:43,641

that I was with Wilcock on Saturday

2768

02:21:48,730 --> 02:21:46,221

night and we didn't even talk about the

2769

02:21:50,261 --> 02:21:48,740

long we didn't we it was funny the

2770

02:21:52,650 --> 02:21:50,271

subject never came up

2771

02:21:56,711 --> 02:21:52,660

so there's that I talked to Widener

2772

02:21:58,810 --> 02:21:56,721

today okay so there is an I have a

2773

02:22:02,801 --> 02:21:58,820

little bit of a statement that I'll be

2774

02:22:05,171 --> 02:22:02,811

making Saturday night on coasts and

2775

02:22:08,110 --> 02:22:05,181

they're preparing that on the Nazca

2776
02:22:10,541 --> 02:22:08,120
mummies the we tried to get it done in

2777
02:22:11,890 --> 02:22:10,551
time for the show tonight we just didn't

2778
02:22:15,461 --> 02:22:11,900
pull that off

2779
02:22:17,980 --> 02:22:15,471
and again I talked to Widener today for

2780
02:22:20,081 --> 02:22:17,990
about an hour did not talk about the

2781
02:22:22,841 --> 02:22:20,091
long it was just you know we're talking

2782
02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:22,851
about other things so but this is what I

2783
02:22:28,060 --> 02:22:25,040
will do for you all right I'll make you

2784
02:22:31,390 --> 02:22:28,070
a deal so you alright you listed you

2785
02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:31,400
said Dolan Wilcock good and Widener all

2786
02:22:34,541 --> 02:22:32,870
right I'll get a statement from each one

2787
02:22:39,730 --> 02:22:34,551
of them about the long how's that all

2788
02:22:42,251 --> 02:22:39,740

right okay okay and your ear - I haven't

2789

02:22:43,921 --> 02:22:42,261

talked to Greer in a cup I know okay no

2790

02:22:47,560 --> 02:22:43,931

I'm just kidding okay so that's fine

2791

02:22:49,150 --> 02:22:47,570

thanks for thanks for for you know

2792

02:22:51,421 --> 02:22:49,160

everything that you do Jimmy you're

2793

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:51,431

great absolutely thank you man

2794

02:22:55,921 --> 02:22:53,920

and I really appreciate it and what you

2795

02:22:57,121 --> 02:22:55,931

just said you're absolutely right the

2796

02:22:59,310 --> 02:22:57,131

audience does want to hear these things

2797

02:23:03,331 --> 02:22:59,320

okay so let me see what I can do

2798

02:23:06,030 --> 02:23:03,341

all right he gave me some homework okay

2799

02:23:08,131 --> 02:23:06,040

I you know I I my intention wasn't to

2800

02:23:10,770 --> 02:23:08,141

call in to challenge you because you

2801
02:23:13,740 --> 02:23:10,780
know I I admire what you do yeah I'm

2802
02:23:16,291 --> 02:23:13,750
just I'm just I'm just really fascinated

2803
02:23:19,470 --> 02:23:16,301
with this whole thing with Tom DeLonge

2804
02:23:22,291 --> 02:23:19,480
yeah and we all are okay all right

2805
02:23:22,501 --> 02:23:22,301
yeah have a great okay thanks yeah thank

2806
02:23:25,440 --> 02:23:22,511
you

2807
02:23:27,660 --> 02:23:25,450
and he's absolutely right with that he's

2808
02:23:30,270 --> 02:23:27,670
a 100% correct

2809
02:23:33,961 --> 02:23:30,280
what is everybody else thinking here you

2810
02:23:36,961 --> 02:23:33,971
know the ones out there that that people

2811
02:23:41,220 --> 02:23:36,971
listen to that also influence and their

2812
02:23:46,171 --> 02:23:41,230
opinion matters okay so there you go I

2813
02:23:49,051 --> 02:23:46,181

Richards show will be on Monday on KCRA

2814

02:23:50,940 --> 02:23:49,061

right before fade to black and you never

2815

02:23:52,200 --> 02:23:50,950

know maybe he will be talking about the

2816

02:23:55,680 --> 02:23:52,210

long I don't know if he brought it up

2817

02:23:58,261 --> 02:23:55,690

last week but I'll stir that pot I don't

2818

02:23:59,640 --> 02:23:58,271

have any issues with that all right let

2819

02:24:01,530 --> 02:23:59,650

me look at the clock yeah we got time

2820

02:24:02,850 --> 02:24:01,540

for one more call before the break hi

2821

02:24:06,871 --> 02:24:02,860

you're live on fade to black who's

2822

02:24:11,070 --> 02:24:06,881

calling hey Jerry this is Steve hey

2823

02:24:13,801 --> 02:24:11,080

Steve hey I'm calling from bassett

2824

02:24:18,621 --> 02:24:13,811

Virginia I called in on the 6th I guess

2825

02:24:21,810 --> 02:24:18,631

and and I was the guy that said that the

2826
02:24:24,541 --> 02:24:21,820
top and the biggest shooting might have

2827
02:24:26,881 --> 02:24:24,551
pulled the oceans 14 you know shooting

2828
02:24:29,551 --> 02:24:26,891
himself in the leg yes yeah I'm bummed

2829
02:24:31,560 --> 02:24:29,561
out that there's something like that has

2830
02:24:33,600 --> 02:24:31,570
transpired there's something there but I

2831
02:24:36,091 --> 02:24:33,610
wanted to to run something how much time

2832
02:24:38,970 --> 02:24:36,101
I got you've got you got about five

2833
02:24:42,001 --> 02:24:38,980
minutes okay okay that's good enough

2834
02:24:46,850 --> 02:24:42,011
okay here's a theory of mine on this NFL

2835
02:24:49,470 --> 02:24:46,860
thing everybody's taking the knee I

2836
02:24:53,100 --> 02:24:49,480
think I think people are looking at it

2837
02:24:55,530 --> 02:24:53,110
through me you the rest of the country

2838
02:24:57,711 --> 02:24:55,540

through red white and blue we've got

2839

02:25:01,410 --> 02:24:57,721

patriotism running through our veins

2840

02:25:05,400 --> 02:25:01,420

were you know we want to see the country

2841

02:25:08,310 --> 02:25:05,410

do well but we're not looking at it from

2842

02:25:10,320 --> 02:25:08,320

a money standpoint people say well now

2843

02:25:13,740 --> 02:25:10,330

they're shooting the golden the Golden

2844

02:25:14,520 --> 02:25:13,750

Goose here it said the NFL is going down

2845

02:25:19,770 --> 02:25:14,530

in flames

2846

02:25:22,560 --> 02:25:19,780

my theory is it might be on purpose now

2847

02:25:24,841 --> 02:25:22,570

hear me out you got a lot of illegal

2848

02:25:26,240 --> 02:25:24,851

aliens coming into the country over the

2849

02:25:29,881 --> 02:25:26,250

years

2850

02:25:34,860 --> 02:25:29,891

last I heard by 2050

2851

02:25:40,020 --> 02:25:34,870

I think the immigrant population will

2852

02:25:44,131 --> 02:25:40,030

will overtake the white population so we

2853

02:25:45,960 --> 02:25:44,141

know that the dynamics are changing in

2854

02:25:48,210 --> 02:25:45,970

the country you're bringing in people

2855

02:25:50,990 --> 02:25:48,220

that don't like us red white and blue

2856

02:25:54,051 --> 02:25:51,000

they don't have allegiance to the flag

2857

02:25:57,870 --> 02:25:54,061

so why don't we kill the Golden Goose

2858

02:26:01,230 --> 02:25:57,880

NFL right now and bring in the National

2859

02:26:03,841 --> 02:26:01,240

Soccer League because you've got a base

2860

02:26:07,320 --> 02:26:03,851

here with the NFL three hundred and

2861

02:26:08,881 --> 02:26:07,330

twenty million in the United States you

2862

02:26:10,890 --> 02:26:08,891

got maybe a hundred million that are

2863

02:26:12,900 --> 02:26:10,900

football fans I don't know let's just

2864

02:26:17,100 --> 02:26:12,910

set throw that number out how many of

2865

02:26:20,310 --> 02:26:17,110

those buy jerseys and Mudds no kiddin

2866

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,320

fifty million okay but if you bring in

2867

02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:22,720

the National Soccer League now you're

2868

02:26:29,970 --> 02:26:27,040

talking billions the whole world the

2869

02:26:32,580 --> 02:26:29,980

whole globe does soccer we're the only

2870

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:32,590

ones that do football so from a

2871

02:26:39,511 --> 02:26:35,680

financial standpoint shoot this Golden

2872

02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:39,521

Goose and bring in the National Soccer

2873

02:26:48,660 --> 02:26:42,880

League that's a lot of jerseys a lot of

2874

02:26:53,070 --> 02:26:48,670

mugs we think it'll never happen never

2875

02:26:55,440 --> 02:26:53,080

happen ever well I hope not okay well

2876

02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:55,450

see you you lay that out so let me

2877

02:27:05,881 --> 02:27:01,200

respond the there's no question that

2878

02:27:07,801 --> 02:27:05,891

some football soccer is is the one of

2879

02:27:11,131 --> 02:27:07,811

the if not the biggest sport in the

2880

02:27:14,670 --> 02:27:11,141

world no question about it but they have

2881

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:14,680

been trying to bring soccer here into

2882

02:27:21,790 --> 02:27:17,120

the United States and and get

2883

02:27:24,280 --> 02:27:21,800

foothold here forever let me spell this

2884

02:27:28,091 --> 02:27:24,290

out this is a this is a subject that I

2885

02:27:34,120 --> 02:27:28,101

have studied intimately you can go back

2886

02:27:36,130 --> 02:27:34,130

to when Pele was sign in 1972 right

2887

02:27:37,720 --> 02:27:36,140

played for New York and that was gonna

2888

02:27:40,410 --> 02:27:37,730

be at nano was gonna be soccer was

2889

02:27:45,460 --> 02:27:40,420

finally gonna get here it fizzled

2890

02:27:48,730 --> 02:27:45,470

fizzled Beckenbauer I'm talking about in

2891

02:27:50,801 --> 02:27:48,740

the early 70s all of the all of the

2892

02:27:53,801 --> 02:27:50,811

biggest players came here to the United

2893

02:27:55,810 --> 02:27:53,811

States fizzled paid their money fizzled

2894

02:27:57,580 --> 02:27:55,820

we have had so many different soccer

2895

02:28:00,970 --> 02:27:57,590

leagues here in the United States and

2896

02:28:03,580 --> 02:28:00,980

there's we have one now it's okay it's

2897

02:28:05,801 --> 02:28:03,590

it's funded and it's supported but but

2898

02:28:08,650 --> 02:28:05,811

no but nobody goes to those games it

2899

02:28:11,140 --> 02:28:08,660

will never ever ever ever happen and

2900

02:28:15,460 --> 02:28:11,150

I'll give you another example Formula

2901
02:28:16,480 --> 02:28:15,470
One racing Formula One racing huge all

2902
02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:16,490
around the world

2903
02:28:25,841 --> 02:28:21,920
huge cannot cannot make a dent in NASCAR

2904
02:28:28,450 --> 02:28:25,851
or or IndyCar here with Formula One it

2905
02:28:32,170 --> 02:28:28,460
they've tried it they race Formula One

2906
02:28:35,380 --> 02:28:32,180
at that at Indianapolis and Indianapolis

2907
02:28:39,011 --> 02:28:35,390
man built a custom track fizzled right

2908
02:28:43,000 --> 02:28:39,021
you cannot you the the things that the

2909
02:28:45,341 --> 02:28:43,010
rest of the world likes we don't and the

2910
02:28:48,190 --> 02:28:45,351
rest of the world when you look at major

2911
02:28:50,140 --> 02:28:48,200
league baseball right Major League

2912
02:28:53,640 --> 02:28:50,150
Baseball is in a worldwide sport but

2913
02:28:56,680 --> 02:28:53,650

look how big it is here it's huge NBA

2914

02:28:57,970 --> 02:28:56,690

huge they're small NBA around the world

2915

02:28:59,801 --> 02:28:57,980

there's there's National Football

2916

02:29:03,490 --> 02:28:59,811

League's in Canada there's there's

2917

02:29:05,620 --> 02:29:03,500

things that go on it's small small then

2918

02:29:08,801 --> 02:29:05,630

then you have the NFL you have the NBA

2919

02:29:11,500 --> 02:29:08,811

like I said you have NASCAR yeah all of

2920

02:29:14,290 --> 02:29:11,510

that Major League Baseball here in the

2921

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:14,300

United States Major League Soccer a

2922

02:29:20,051 --> 02:29:16,640

world sought World Cup coming here it

2923

02:29:22,540 --> 02:29:20,061

would never it would never happen never

2924

02:29:24,820 --> 02:29:22,550

never Premier League the way that it

2925

02:29:27,820 --> 02:29:24,830

runs and and all the stuff in Central

2926

02:29:30,160 --> 02:29:27,830

and South America all over Europe that's

2927

02:29:32,170 --> 02:29:30,170

their thing we will

2928

02:29:33,340 --> 02:29:32,180

never have is see and this is what you

2929

02:29:36,460 --> 02:29:33,350

would have to have here you would have

2930

02:29:38,200 --> 02:29:36,470

to have some premiere teams here Premier

2931

02:29:40,480 --> 02:29:38,210

League soccer teams here in the United

2932

02:29:42,850 --> 02:29:40,490

States to compete on a world level never

2933

02:29:45,790 --> 02:29:42,860

happen never happen man

2934

02:29:47,679 --> 02:29:45,800

well Jimmy I really hope you're right I

2935

02:29:49,450 --> 02:29:47,689

really do so what led me in that

2936

02:29:50,140 --> 02:29:49,460

direction I'm out what led me in that

2937

02:29:54,670 --> 02:29:50,150

direction

2938

02:29:56,440 --> 02:29:54,680

no was because yeah no no no no it no it

2939

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:56,450

just I'm just telling you I'm just

2940

02:30:02,020 --> 02:29:59,840

telling you how it is sometimes you know

2941

02:30:04,090 --> 02:30:02,030

they say never say never write numbers

2942

02:30:05,620 --> 02:30:04,100

no I'm telling you right now that will

2943

02:30:10,900 --> 02:30:05,630

never happen

2944

02:30:13,450 --> 02:30:10,910

ever ever ever well that mindset where I

2945

02:30:15,160 --> 02:30:13,460

got that mindset was I'm trying to step

2946

02:30:17,710 --> 02:30:15,170

out and look at the big picture like if

2947

02:30:20,320 --> 02:30:17,720

I was if I was a Soros or somebody with

2948

02:30:21,850 --> 02:30:20,330

billions and I didn't care I I could

2949

02:30:23,890 --> 02:30:21,860

kill people I just wanted money and

2950

02:30:27,340 --> 02:30:23,900

power mm-hm you look at the United

2951
02:30:29,380 --> 02:30:27,350
States and we only got 320 million but

2952
02:30:30,640 --> 02:30:29,390
and and look at it let's say from a

2953
02:30:32,320 --> 02:30:30,650
credit card standpoint

2954
02:30:35,170 --> 02:30:32,330
everybody's got three credit cards so

2955
02:30:36,760 --> 02:30:35,180
it's all maxed out your customer base is

2956
02:30:41,020 --> 02:30:36,770
fat dumb and happy you're not going to

2957
02:30:43,090 --> 02:30:41,030
buy any more TVs or our cars or you know

2958
02:30:45,880 --> 02:30:43,100
we've all got four or five TVs we've got

2959
02:30:49,150 --> 02:30:45,890
phones we got we're fat dumb and happy

2960
02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:49,160
we're not you know we're just stagnant

2961
02:30:54,850 --> 02:30:51,920
so you from a business standpoint you

2962
02:30:58,240 --> 02:30:54,860
turn your eyes over to India and you got

2963
02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,250

1.5 billion you look at China nobody has

2964

02:31:05,530 --> 02:31:00,800

you know the phones the tires the Chia

2965

02:31:08,350 --> 02:31:05,540

Pets come on just just from a from a

2966

02:31:11,560 --> 02:31:08,360

business standpoint the head put the red

2967

02:31:13,810 --> 02:31:11,570

white and blue it's not about patriotism

2968

02:31:16,690 --> 02:31:13,820

it's not about the flag it's about the

2969

02:31:19,270 --> 02:31:16,700

money so you turn your focus from a

2970

02:31:22,420 --> 02:31:19,280

business standpoint over to the people

2971

02:31:26,679 --> 02:31:22,430

that need homes and and blenders and

2972

02:31:28,840 --> 02:31:26,689

blow dryers and toothpaste and you

2973

02:31:31,960 --> 02:31:28,850

forget about the Americans they're

2974

02:31:35,050 --> 02:31:31,970

they're not they're used they're done

2975

02:31:38,050 --> 02:31:35,060

now that's that's the way I see well

2976

02:31:40,510 --> 02:31:38,060

well you know and and I appreciate

2977

02:31:44,229 --> 02:31:40,520

everybody's point of view but you know

2978

02:31:48,039 --> 02:31:44,239

the good news here Steve you're wrong

2979

02:31:51,760 --> 02:31:48,049

to be happy about Oh example exactly

2980

02:31:53,829 --> 02:31:51,770

that I hope so I've never I love you

2981

02:31:56,849 --> 02:31:53,839

back I've never been so happy by telling

2982

02:32:01,289 --> 02:31:56,859

a call or a fade or not that he's wrong

2983

02:32:03,699 --> 02:32:01,299

hosting and I want to be so wrong yeah

2984

02:32:06,999 --> 02:32:03,709

yeah man so when you drive tomorrow

2985

02:32:09,039 --> 02:32:07,009

right you drive to work smile when when

2986

02:32:14,139 --> 02:32:09,049

you think about Jimmy said I was wrong

2987

02:32:18,579 --> 02:32:14,149

it's going to be a I just throw it out

2988

02:32:20,880 --> 02:32:18,589

as a theory yeah I know exactly have a

2989

02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:20,890

great night Steve and be safe out there

2990

02:32:27,010 --> 02:32:23,359

okay that's what I'm talking about that

2991

02:32:30,969 --> 02:32:27,020

you know I I don't think I've ever said

2992

02:32:34,510 --> 02:32:30,979

to to a caller to a fate or not that

2993

02:32:36,369 --> 02:32:34,520

that they are wrong but I just did and I

2994

02:32:37,420 --> 02:32:36,379

feel good about it and so does he so

2995

02:32:39,819 --> 02:32:37,430

there you go all right

2996

02:32:42,789 --> 02:32:39,829

ah man that was perfect timing let's get

2997

02:32:45,760 --> 02:32:42,799

out of here take a break Thursday night

2998

02:32:47,829 --> 02:32:45,770

it is fate or night open lines all night

2999

02:32:50,559 --> 02:32:47,839

long three two three a two five five

3000

02:32:54,429 --> 02:32:50,569

zero four five or three two three two

3001
02:32:55,059 --> 02:32:54,439
seven five nine six nine five murals

3002
02:32:58,710 --> 02:32:55,069
Jimmy Church

3003
02:33:12,480 --> 02:32:58,720
this is fade to black I'll be right back

3004
02:33:12,490 --> 02:33:24,481
[Music]

3005
02:33:30,371 --> 02:33:27,281
Viveca box here and you are listening to

3006
02:33:36,491 --> 02:33:30,381
my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy Church radio

3007
02:33:44,261 --> 02:33:36,501
calm this my popular opinion reading a

3008
02:33:45,941 --> 02:33:44,271
book will not make you smarter so you

3009
02:33:49,180 --> 02:33:45,951
went to dinner last night you had your

3010
02:33:52,301 --> 02:33:49,190
favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

3011
02:33:55,001 --> 02:33:52,311
spicy meal in the left you get the

3012
02:33:59,140 --> 02:33:55,011
t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3013
02:34:01,631 --> 02:33:59,150

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3014

02:34:04,511 --> 02:34:01,641

the t.com our super strength T will take

3015

02:34:08,111 --> 02:34:04,521

care of your occasional it's all organic

3016

02:34:10,271 --> 02:34:08,121

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3017

02:34:12,791 --> 02:34:10,281

great supplements but our super tea is

3018

02:34:14,201 --> 02:34:12,801

number one get the tea Tom that's get

3019

02:34:17,291 --> 02:34:14,211

the t-dot-com

3020

02:34:20,951 --> 02:34:17,301

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3021

02:34:23,801 --> 02:34:20,961

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

3022

02:34:26,051 --> 02:34:23,811

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

3023

02:34:28,121 --> 02:34:26,061

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3024

02:34:30,761 --> 02:34:28,131

and discover some new ones it's free

3025

02:34:32,651 --> 02:34:30,771

readily available online or on mobile

3026

02:34:34,691 --> 02:34:32,661

with any smartphone or tablet

3027

02:34:36,731 --> 02:34:34,701

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3028

02:34:40,151 --> 02:34:36,741

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3029

02:34:42,011 --> 02:34:40,161

just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

3030

02:34:46,571 --> 02:34:42,021

to download the free apps from Google

3031

02:34:49,331 --> 02:34:46,581

Play or the itunes app store when you

3032

02:34:51,851 --> 02:34:49,341

take the beans from Central America with

3033

02:34:53,981 --> 02:34:51,861

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3034

02:34:57,161 --> 02:34:53,991

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3035

02:35:00,731 --> 02:34:57,171

fade to black you create the ultimate

3036

02:35:03,941 --> 02:35:00,741

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3037

02:35:06,911 --> 02:35:03,951

black blend from River moon coffee yes

3038

02:35:09,581 --> 02:35:06,921

River moon's darkest customized roast

3039

02:35:10,541 --> 02:35:09,591

was created for the love of fade to

3040

02:35:13,270 --> 02:35:10,551

black

3041

02:35:16,001 --> 02:35:13,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3042

02:35:19,541 --> 02:35:16,011

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3043

02:35:22,541 --> 02:35:19,551

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3044

02:35:24,400 --> 02:35:22,551

coffee dog deep with distinct

3045

02:35:27,581 --> 02:35:24,410

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3046

02:35:30,011 --> 02:35:27,591

like the bunker leaning further into the

3047

02:35:33,280 --> 02:35:30,021

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3048

02:35:34,961 --> 02:35:33,290

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

3049

02:35:38,261 --> 02:35:34,971

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3050

02:35:43,350 --> 02:35:38,271

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3051
02:35:46,001 --> 02:35:43,360
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3052
02:35:48,671 --> 02:35:46,011
hey can we talk about something serious

3053
02:35:51,341 --> 02:35:48,681
for a minute your age getting old has

3054
02:35:53,680 --> 02:35:51,351
its perks but remember being a few years

3055
02:35:55,900 --> 02:35:53,690
younger you know your hair was thicker

3056
02:35:57,970 --> 02:35:55,910
you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3057
02:36:00,400 --> 02:35:57,980
extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3058
02:36:02,350 --> 02:36:00,410
just felt better well we can't turn back

3059
02:36:05,350 --> 02:36:02,360
the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3060
02:36:07,751 --> 02:36:05,360
but you can start feeling and looking 10

3061
02:36:10,421 --> 02:36:07,761
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3062
02:36:11,951 --> 02:36:10,431
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3063
02:36:14,140 --> 02:36:11,961

supplement that helps your body maintain

3064

02:36:16,961 --> 02:36:14,150

its peak performance and fight the aging

3065

02:36:18,610 --> 02:36:16,971

process imagine sleeping better looking

3066

02:36:21,070 --> 02:36:18,620

better and feeling better

3067

02:36:23,020 --> 02:36:21,080

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3068

02:36:25,720 --> 02:36:23,030

thousands of people just like you at

3069

02:36:28,211 --> 02:36:25,730

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3070

02:36:29,741 --> 02:36:28,221

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3071

02:36:31,511 --> 02:36:29,751

will feel when your family and friends

3072

02:36:33,881 --> 02:36:31,521

are asking you what you did to look so

3073

02:36:36,161 --> 02:36:33,891

good your secret will be nature's Youth

3074

02:36:38,741 --> 02:36:36,171

RSS it's time to start looking better

3075

02:36:40,720 --> 02:36:38,751

and feeling better learn more in order

3076
02:36:51,000 --> 02:36:40,730
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3077
02:36:56,050 --> 02:36:54,700
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3078
02:37:06,880 --> 02:36:56,060
born this way

3079
02:37:14,340 --> 02:37:06,890
KCRA radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3080
02:37:14,350 --> 02:37:22,961
[Music]

3081
02:37:31,881 --> 02:37:26,501
all right welcome back fade to black

3082
02:37:39,470 --> 02:37:31,891
Thursday night Fator night 3 2 3 8 2 5 5

3083
02:37:40,761 --> 02:37:39,480
0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 open lines

3084
02:37:43,551 --> 02:37:40,771
all night long we've got one more

3085
02:37:46,310 --> 02:37:43,561
segment left and great phone calls

3086
02:37:49,581 --> 02:37:46,320
tonight just absolutely amazing

3087
02:37:53,091 --> 02:37:49,591
conversation going on and we one of the

3088
02:37:55,850 --> 02:37:53,101

things that we do here is we compile

3089

02:37:59,781 --> 02:37:55,860

some really really amazing news stories

3090

02:38:01,970 --> 02:37:59,791

and normally I squeeze them in

3091

02:38:03,470 --> 02:38:01,980

throughout Fator night and and and so

3092

02:38:07,281 --> 02:38:03,480

forth I didn't do that time we just got

3093

02:38:10,430 --> 02:38:07,291

all sidetracked oh hold on for a second

3094

02:38:14,451 --> 02:38:10,440

here formula 1 a few notes for your

3095

02:38:16,821 --> 02:38:14,461

diary okay let me see here I want to see

3096

02:38:23,241 --> 02:38:16,831

what this is formula 1 United States

3097

02:38:30,770 --> 02:38:23,251

Grand Prix oh man hey it's open for some

3098

02:38:33,291 --> 02:38:30,780

stats but ok anyway 385 5 0 4 or 5 or 3

3099

02:38:36,071 --> 02:38:33,301

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 95 if you're on hold stay

3100

02:38:43,461 --> 02:38:36,081

right there I'll get to everybody and

3101
02:38:45,680 --> 02:38:43,471
let's see oh man oops sorry about that I

3102
02:38:49,310 --> 02:38:45,690
just hung up on somebody as I was

3103
02:38:51,171 --> 02:38:49,320
clicking call back you know what call

3104
02:38:54,411 --> 02:38:51,181
back on the 275 number I'll put you at

3105
02:38:57,881 --> 02:38:54,421
the front of the line I'm sorry about

3106
02:39:01,281 --> 02:38:57,891
that last month check this story out

3107
02:39:02,871 --> 02:39:01,291
last month and especially for the rest

3108
02:39:03,711 --> 02:39:02,881
of the United States because this is

3109
02:39:06,350 --> 02:39:03,721
about Hawaii

3110
02:39:08,331 --> 02:39:06,360
but Hawaii but for the rest of the

3111
02:39:11,571 --> 02:39:08,341
United States this is a trippy story

3112
02:39:15,350 --> 02:39:11,581
last month in the Pearl City community

3113
02:39:20,301 --> 02:39:15,360

on Oahu at a Safeway a man suddenly

3114

02:39:23,841 --> 02:39:20,311

grabbed eight cases of spam and headed

3115

02:39:25,310 --> 02:39:23,851

for the door spam in the can elsewhere

3116

02:39:28,640 --> 02:39:25,320

on the island at about the same time

3117

02:39:33,051 --> 02:39:28,650

three women loaded up shopping carts at

3118

02:39:35,010 --> 02:39:33,061

a long drug store with 18 cases of you

3119

02:39:38,399 --> 02:39:35,020

guessed it

3120

02:39:42,420 --> 02:39:38,409

am they headed for the door but they got

3121

02:39:45,300 --> 02:39:42,430

caught they escaped at a shop at a

3122

02:39:47,580 --> 02:39:45,310

downtown mall they weren't so lucky

3123

02:39:49,200 --> 02:39:47,590

the Honolulu Police Department is now

3124

02:39:52,050 --> 02:39:49,210

offering a one thousand dollar reward

3125

02:39:54,479 --> 02:39:52,060

for a man in an apparent accomplice who

3126
02:39:57,960 --> 02:39:54,489
entered a store at October 3rd grabbed a

3127
02:40:01,160 --> 02:39:57,970
case of spam punched a security guard

3128
02:40:06,479 --> 02:40:01,170
who attempted to stop them they got away

3129
02:40:12,269 --> 02:40:06,489
with a case of spam now what is going on

3130
02:40:15,389 --> 02:40:12,279
in Hawaii with the spam thefts the it's

3131
02:40:18,410 --> 02:40:15,399
gotten so out of control that some

3132
02:40:22,500 --> 02:40:18,420
businesses now are putting spam in

3133
02:40:23,819 --> 02:40:22,510
plastic cases under lock and key along

3134
02:40:25,500 --> 02:40:23,829
with the more conventional more

3135
02:40:30,330 --> 02:40:25,510
expensive targets you know such as

3136
02:40:32,969 --> 02:40:30,340
electronics or Gillette power Fusion

3137
02:40:35,099 --> 02:40:32,979
razor refills you know how it is when

3138
02:40:36,929 --> 02:40:35,109

you go to the store and and certain

3139

02:40:38,099 --> 02:40:36,939

things are under lock and key

3140

02:40:41,279 --> 02:40:38,109

you know they've got the class thing you

3141

02:40:43,200 --> 02:40:41,289

got to go and get get an assistant to

3142

02:40:46,550 --> 02:40:43,210

come up and unlock things so you can get

3143

02:40:52,189 --> 02:40:46,560

your your razors out or whatever it is

3144

02:40:56,880 --> 02:40:52,199

Axe body spray whatever but it's crazy

3145

02:40:58,050 --> 02:40:56,890

now can corned beef also is popular in

3146

02:41:00,809 --> 02:40:58,060

Hawaii and they're having issues with

3147

02:41:04,109 --> 02:41:00,819

that too as well but spam theft is now

3148

02:41:08,880 --> 02:41:04,119

an epidemic you go to a Walgreens right

3149

02:41:10,250 --> 02:41:08,890

now in Hawaii all spam is under lock and

3150

02:41:13,410 --> 02:41:10,260

key

3151
02:41:14,519 --> 02:41:13,420
seriously absolutely nuts so let's go

3152
02:41:16,189 --> 02:41:14,529
back to the phones hi you're live on

3153
02:41:19,859 --> 02:41:16,199
fade to black who's calling

3154
02:41:21,889 --> 02:41:19,869
hey jimmies Jason yeah this is who from

3155
02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:21,899
Louisiana

3156
02:41:30,750 --> 02:41:27,760
I'm great man Jimmy I just got to tell

3157
02:41:33,540 --> 02:41:30,760
you the intro to your show is the best

3158
02:41:35,160 --> 02:41:33,550
in the business that's number one and I

3159
02:41:37,229 --> 02:41:35,170
don't want to hear nobody arguing about

3160
02:41:40,800 --> 02:41:37,239
it I don't want to it's the best in the

3161
02:41:43,859 --> 02:41:40,810
business all right red number one no

3162
02:41:47,069 --> 02:41:43,869
number two Jimmy is the whole DeLong

3163
02:41:48,511 --> 02:41:47,079

thing and you know I really want to talk

3164

02:41:52,320 --> 02:41:48,521

about how it

3165

02:41:54,570 --> 02:41:52,330

goes back to way that Einstein 1905

3166

02:41:57,720 --> 02:41:54,580

talking about gravity waves they just

3167

02:42:00,060 --> 02:41:57,730

did a visual to where they just

3168

02:42:02,341 --> 02:42:00,070

witnessed gravity waves for two stars

3169

02:42:04,591 --> 02:42:02,351

colliding right it's just Kings all

3170

02:42:06,661 --> 02:42:04,601

pushed out you know Bob Lazar talked

3171

02:42:08,940 --> 02:42:06,671

about gravity waves right he explained

3172

02:42:10,951 --> 02:42:08,950

how these these things work the flux

3173

02:42:13,020 --> 02:42:10,961

liner crash do you really I mean all of

3174

02:42:16,411 --> 02:42:13,030

these things have some type of circular

3175

02:42:18,180 --> 02:42:16,421

motion in the craft itself right so you

3176
02:42:21,331 --> 02:42:18,190
know I'm the guy that flies wingsuits

3177
02:42:22,411 --> 02:42:21,341
you know so I skydive I understand you

3178
02:42:24,751 --> 02:42:22,421
know a little bit about aerodynamics

3179
02:42:26,850 --> 02:42:24,761
right the the parachutes are getting

3180
02:42:29,850 --> 02:42:26,860
better you know we could fly wing suits

3181
02:42:32,131 --> 02:42:29,860
with parachutes now they have the same

3182
02:42:34,921 --> 02:42:32,141
glide ratio with the smaller parachutes

3183
02:42:37,051 --> 02:42:34,931
so you know the technology of just even

3184
02:42:38,881 --> 02:42:37,061
fabric that you're wearing is getting

3185
02:42:42,780 --> 02:42:38,891
kind of to the point where it's like we

3186
02:42:45,600 --> 02:42:42,790
can glide at a ratio with a suit on and

3187
02:42:46,020 --> 02:42:45,610
almost landed you know it's it's kind of

3188
02:42:48,751 --> 02:42:46,030

trippy

3189

02:42:52,711 --> 02:42:48,761

what was I don't doubt the hold along I

3190

02:42:58,411 --> 02:42:52,721

don't have that though yeah isn't it

3191

02:43:00,060 --> 02:42:58,421

interesting bob lazar and we're gonna

3192

02:43:04,291 --> 02:43:00,070

have him on the show so everybody just

3193

02:43:07,860 --> 02:43:04,301

be patient about that but bob lazar this

3194

02:43:10,350 --> 02:43:07,870

is ant-man height one day Stanton

3195

02:43:14,251 --> 02:43:10,360

Friedman and I this was a few years ago

3196

02:43:16,921 --> 02:43:14,261

we were doing a panel where was I think

3197

02:43:18,871 --> 02:43:16,931

was contacting the desert instead and

3198

02:43:21,511 --> 02:43:18,881

the subject I brought up Bob Lazar in

3199

02:43:24,411 --> 02:43:21,521

and Stanton almost lost his lunch man

3200

02:43:27,211 --> 02:43:24,421

and and I had to defuse the situation

3201

02:43:30,780 --> 02:43:27,221

but this is what is so interesting about

3202

02:43:36,900 --> 02:43:30,790

Bob is that everything that he talked

3203

02:43:39,751 --> 02:43:36,910

about in in 1991 it you know and so he

3204

02:43:43,440 --> 02:43:39,761

got so ridiculed and taken over the

3205

02:43:45,541 --> 02:43:43,450

coals and his education and and the lack

3206

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:45,551

of this and documentation and all of

3207

02:43:52,381 --> 02:43:49,120

that he rode through that and today Bob

3208

02:43:54,991 --> 02:43:52,391

Lazar can walk on water and and he

3209

02:43:57,690 --> 02:43:55,001

deserves all of that I mean he really he

3210

02:44:00,331 --> 02:43:57,700

had to disappear he had to disappear and

3211

02:44:02,280 --> 02:44:00,341

and he even still has a video on YouTube

3212

02:44:04,680 --> 02:44:02,290

that talks about the physics and how

3213

02:44:07,170 --> 02:44:04,690

these things work around of how yeah

3214

02:44:08,730 --> 02:44:07,180

explaining yeah you know I wish more

3215

02:44:09,990 --> 02:44:08,740

people would watching and because

3216

02:44:11,460 --> 02:44:10,000

everything they're talking about today

3217

02:44:13,530 --> 02:44:11,470

oh they witnessed two stars colliding

3218

02:44:14,940 --> 02:44:13,540

and they saw gravitational waves in a

3219

02:44:17,040 --> 02:44:14,950

bend in time and space

3220

02:44:19,290 --> 02:44:17,050

right as I said that in the eighties he

3221

02:44:20,430 --> 02:44:19,300

did I mean we would pay attention to

3222

02:44:22,261 --> 02:44:20,440

this stuff a little bit more I think

3223

02:44:24,840 --> 02:44:22,271

like the Tom DeLonge thing it all has to

3224

02:44:27,180 --> 02:44:24,850

do with rotation something with rotation

3225

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:27,190

either it's mercury electromagnetic

3226

02:44:32,490 --> 02:44:30,160

pulses in I don't know but it's it's

3227

02:44:35,310 --> 02:44:32,500

definitely if everything's rotating when

3228

02:44:37,710 --> 02:44:35,320

he monos back in the day yeah and when

3229

02:44:39,690 --> 02:44:37,720

he was speaking in on all of those old

3230

02:44:44,790 --> 02:44:39,700

videos and I recommend them to anybody

3231

02:44:46,410 --> 02:44:44,800

just go and watch I even today I can't

3232

02:44:48,960 --> 02:44:46,420

even tell you how many times probably

3233

02:44:53,550 --> 02:44:48,970

over a hundred times each I've seen and

3234

02:44:56,761 --> 02:44:53,560

I watched them always to try and see if

3235

02:45:00,090 --> 02:44:56,771

I can trip him up right can't do it

3236

02:45:01,410 --> 02:45:00,100

yeah cannot cannot he knows the story he

3237

02:45:04,310 --> 02:45:01,420

knows what he lived through that's what

3238

02:45:07,560 --> 02:45:04,320

I do it man I love Bob Lazar man he's uh

3239

02:45:09,090 --> 02:45:07,570

you know the thing Jimmy is the the a

3240

02:45:10,770 --> 02:45:09,100

lot of people say oh how can these

3241

02:45:13,170 --> 02:45:10,780

things make 90-degree turns and how can

3242

02:45:15,300 --> 02:45:13,180

they speed off so fast well they're

3243

02:45:17,820 --> 02:45:15,310

bending time in space around the craft

3244

02:45:21,360 --> 02:45:17,830

so their time and space is different

3245

02:45:23,640 --> 02:45:21,370

from ours what we see is gone is to them

3246

02:45:26,610 --> 02:45:23,650

just accelerating at a fast pace

3247

02:45:28,740 --> 02:45:26,620

you see or them making a slow turn

3248

02:45:30,330 --> 02:45:28,750

because it's literally finding time and

3249

02:45:34,590 --> 02:45:30,340

space around the craft that's right

3250

02:45:36,570 --> 02:45:34,600

you know I perceive that yeah yeah the

3251

02:45:40,680 --> 02:45:36,580

craft itself is in its own gravitational

3252

02:45:42,990 --> 02:45:40,690

bubble you know so what goes on inside

3253

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:43,000

of there is not what is going on outside

3254

02:45:47,880 --> 02:45:46,000

of the craft how that happens you know

3255

02:45:50,370 --> 02:45:47,890

it is science fiction and we're trying

3256

02:45:52,320 --> 02:45:50,380

to understand that but it's the only

3257

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:52,330

right it's the only thing that makes

3258

02:45:55,860 --> 02:45:55,120

sense we know you know you fly you know

3259

02:45:58,800 --> 02:45:55,870

and wingsuits

3260

02:46:02,550 --> 02:45:58,810

you you understand when somebody says

3261

02:46:05,580 --> 02:46:02,560

that a pilot you know is taking you know

3262

02:46:09,420 --> 02:46:05,590

nine G's seven G's you know agent that

3263

02:46:12,060 --> 02:46:09,430

is that is crazy thought oh yeah and and

3264

02:46:14,670 --> 02:46:12,070

yes and that's that's harsh in

3265

02:46:15,881 --> 02:46:14,680

conventional aircraft now imagine going

3266

02:46:19,560 --> 02:46:15,891

a thousand miles on

3267

02:46:22,180 --> 02:46:19,570

making a 90-degree left-hand turn on the

3268

02:46:24,190 --> 02:46:22,190

bladder across the windshield you would

3269

02:46:27,160 --> 02:46:24,200

get crashed completely right right

3270

02:46:30,430 --> 02:46:27,170

liquid the pilot would be older than 60

3271

02:46:34,780 --> 02:46:30,440

pounds of strawberry jam that you know

3272

02:46:37,860 --> 02:46:34,790

that's man thank you for the phone call

3273

02:46:39,970 --> 02:46:37,870

and and all right you're absolutely I

3274

02:46:42,220 --> 02:46:39,980

love it when everybody's talking about

3275

02:46:43,751 --> 02:46:42,230

gravitational waves these days

3276

02:46:46,350 --> 02:46:43,761

you know we had the big press conference

3277

02:46:48,461 --> 02:46:46,360

like you were saying this our and and

3278

02:46:52,270 --> 02:46:48,471

gravitational waves well you know what

3279

02:46:54,610 --> 02:46:52,280

Oh Bobby look like Bobby Lazar was

3280

02:46:56,470 --> 02:46:54,620

trying to snap us to attention you know

3281

02:46:58,541 --> 02:46:56,480

thirty years ago about this

3282

02:47:00,220 --> 02:46:58,551

so thank him now all of a sudden is

3283

02:47:02,410 --> 02:47:00,230

being pushed out with the Tom DeLonge

3284

02:47:05,081 --> 02:47:02,420

and everything else you gotta love it

3285

02:47:07,030 --> 02:47:05,091

appreciate you you gotta fight it man

3286

02:47:08,890 --> 02:47:07,040

have a great night great phone call

3287

02:47:10,541 --> 02:47:08,900

right there let's stay on the phones

3288

02:47:14,020 --> 02:47:10,551

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3289

02:47:18,220 --> 02:47:14,030

calling hey Jimmy Damian's announcing a

3290

02:47:19,720 --> 02:47:18,230

man how are you I'm doing well well how

3291

02:47:22,091 --> 02:47:19,730

are you guys great night yeah it's

3292

02:47:25,240 --> 02:47:22,101

always oh yeah nothing nothing but great

3293

02:47:26,801 --> 02:47:25,250

car you know it's funny is there's a

3294

02:47:29,980 --> 02:47:26,811

hundred people that didn't get through

3295

02:47:32,381 --> 02:47:29,990

tonight and I just hide I try to do my

3296

02:47:33,791 --> 02:47:32,391

best to get all of the calls in but

3297

02:47:37,841 --> 02:47:33,801

there you go so what's on your mind

3298

02:47:41,860 --> 02:47:37,851

tonight mom darling only thing is again

3299

02:47:44,801 --> 02:47:41,870

good good vibes are coming and I know it

3300

02:47:47,410 --> 02:47:44,811

feels like a giant roller coaster if

3301

02:47:49,990 --> 02:47:47,420

it's not one thing it's another

3302

02:47:52,680 --> 02:47:50,000

I mean we're getting thrown all these

3303

02:47:56,890 --> 02:47:52,690

different distractions

3304

02:47:59,980 --> 02:47:56,900

it's almost they're trying to steer in

3305

02:48:01,961 --> 02:47:59,990

directions but I like I said

3306

02:48:04,331 --> 02:48:01,971

everything's gonna be fine I just want

3307

02:48:04,930 --> 02:48:04,341

to call in and tell everybody to stay

3308

02:48:09,730 --> 02:48:04,940

positive

3309

02:48:12,341 --> 02:48:09,740

and I know there's a lot of distractions

3310

02:48:15,520 --> 02:48:12,351

and all that but that's all I want to

3311

02:48:17,530 --> 02:48:15,530

say and everybody to you know just stay

3312

02:48:20,470 --> 02:48:17,540

strong stay strong it was good things

3313

02:48:22,720 --> 02:48:20,480

will come just trying to steer us you

3314

02:48:24,990 --> 02:48:22,730

know in certain directions but you know

3315

02:48:27,341 --> 02:48:25,000

I love everybody I love the show

3316

02:48:28,530 --> 02:48:27,351

absolutely love their job Thank You

3317

02:48:30,420 --> 02:48:28,540

Damian and

3318

02:48:33,360 --> 02:48:30,430

and be well man we'll see you saturday

3319

02:48:35,490 --> 02:48:33,370

night on coast all right all right man

3320

02:48:36,750 --> 02:48:35,500

and shout out to everybody out there and

3321

02:48:39,540 --> 02:48:36,760

everybody have a good night

3322

02:48:43,980 --> 02:48:39,550

thank you yeah you too Damian Craig call

3323

02:48:47,400 --> 02:48:43,990

absolutely always stay positive always

3324

02:48:49,890 --> 02:48:47,410

stay positive you know and you know when

3325

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:49,900

I say those things it you know what

3326

02:48:55,920 --> 02:48:52,720

negativity has no place in our world it

3327

02:48:57,240 --> 02:48:55,930

just doesn't walk away from it and then

3328

02:49:00,480 --> 02:48:57,250

come in and hang out with us for three

3329

02:49:02,250 --> 02:49:00,490

hours and there you go right stay on the

3330

02:49:12,000 --> 02:49:02,260

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3331

02:49:14,940 --> 02:49:12,010

who's calling maite my man my man what I

3332

02:49:16,590 --> 02:49:14,950

just took look look look I got the watch

3333

02:49:19,380 --> 02:49:16,600

right here in the bunker I took it off

3334

02:49:20,940 --> 02:49:19,390

and there it is there it is man I'm

3335

02:49:23,880 --> 02:49:20,950

holding it up to the camera right there

3336

02:49:27,570 --> 02:49:23,890

got the case here in the bunker got the

3337

02:49:30,150 --> 02:49:27,580

case I don't know how you did it man but

3338

02:49:30,300 --> 02:49:30,160

it's absolutely wonderful you know what

3339

02:49:35,520 --> 02:49:30,310

I

3340

02:49:38,910 --> 02:49:35,530

bunker but the instruction manual with

3341

02:49:40,830 --> 02:49:38,920

my picture on it so but I didn't open it

3342

02:49:42,450 --> 02:49:40,840

it's still wrapped in the plastic I

3343

02:49:48,290 --> 02:49:42,460

don't want it I don't want to damage it

3344

02:49:52,050 --> 02:49:50,640

all right enough about the watch man

3345

02:49:54,660 --> 02:49:52,060

thank you so much

3346

02:49:57,060 --> 02:49:54,670

what's on your mind tonight yeah just

3347

02:49:58,800 --> 02:49:57,070

wanted to talk about Formula one just a

3348

02:50:02,940 --> 02:49:58,810

little bit yeah you want to talk about

3349

02:50:05,130 --> 02:50:02,950

Formula one yeah you know the previous

3350

02:50:06,780 --> 02:50:05,140

school was saying that you know Formula

3351

02:50:09,150 --> 02:50:06,790

One and you said that too it's not that

3352

02:50:11,130 --> 02:50:09,160

popular here but actually did you know

3353

02:50:13,620 --> 02:50:11,140

that Formula One was acquired by an

3354

02:50:14,730 --> 02:50:13,630

American company called Liberty Media

3355

02:50:17,850 --> 02:50:14,740

yeah I do

3356

02:50:19,800 --> 02:50:17,860

yes yes I think he's cheese carry or

3357

02:50:22,380 --> 02:50:19,810

what's his name I think right he's

3358

02:50:24,720 --> 02:50:22,390

running the show now like you know the

3359

02:50:28,770 --> 02:50:24,730

other guy Ecclestone is completely out

3360

02:50:34,110 --> 02:50:28,780

of the picture early Stone yeah yes

3361

02:50:36,690 --> 02:50:34,120

theater yes yeah and then this new guy

3362

02:50:40,210 --> 02:50:36,700

he really wants to like Americanized it

3363

02:50:43,069 --> 02:50:40,220

Formula one good one make it popular

3364

02:50:45,949 --> 02:50:43,079

ain't gonna happen it just it's not

3365

02:50:48,590 --> 02:50:45,959

gonna happen and and I I love Formula

3366

02:50:51,649 --> 02:50:48,600

One I love football I love soccer I love

3367

02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:51,659

all that you know MotoGP man you know

3368

02:50:56,359 --> 02:50:52,800

this man

3369

02:50:57,710 --> 02:50:56,369

I love all of that stuff it's but it

3370

02:51:00,920 --> 02:50:57,720

ain't gonna happen

3371

02:51:02,809 --> 02:51:00,930

and look have one Formula One race here

3372

02:51:05,239 --> 02:51:02,819

each year make it a big one like the

3373

02:51:08,569 --> 02:51:05,249

Japan Grand Prix or Malaysia whatever

3374

02:51:11,120 --> 02:51:08,579

you know Dubai you know go and you know

3375

02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:11,130

have one race here put all your eggs in

3376

02:51:16,309 --> 02:51:13,920

one basket and and do it up you know but

3377

02:51:19,069 --> 02:51:16,319

look the World Cup but can you imagine

3378

02:51:21,710 --> 02:51:19,079

if the World Cup for whatever reason

3379

02:51:24,649 --> 02:51:21,720

came here to the United States it would

3380

02:51:34,809 --> 02:51:24,659

be you couldn't do it it just it

3381

02:51:37,670 --> 02:51:34,819

wouldn't happen yeah it sucked I mean

3382

02:51:39,949 --> 02:51:37,680

I'm just saying you know what I'm saying

3383

02:51:42,800 --> 02:51:39,959

I love I love my country I love the

3384

02:51:48,529 --> 02:51:42,810

United States but we like what we like

3385

02:51:51,830 --> 02:51:48,539

and that is NASCAR IndyCar motocross NFL

3386

02:51:54,410 --> 02:51:51,840

Major League Baseball NBA we're good

3387

02:51:56,929 --> 02:51:54,420

with that we don't have you know there's

3388

02:52:00,290 --> 02:51:56,939

only so much attention span that we have

3389

02:52:02,330 --> 02:52:00,300

here you know and we don't know this is

3390

02:52:04,519 --> 02:52:02,340

the thing we don't know all of the great

3391

02:52:07,599 --> 02:52:04,529

soccer players we don't know all of the

3392

02:52:11,500 --> 02:52:07,609

great Formula One drivers they don't

3393

02:52:14,239 --> 02:52:11,510

they you know what if Hamilton Hamilton

3394

02:52:17,750 --> 02:52:14,249

could not get arrested in the United

3395

02:52:21,469 --> 02:52:17,760

States nobody knows who is rockin it

3396

02:52:24,649 --> 02:52:21,479

nobody knows man you know Schumacher

3397

02:52:27,500 --> 02:52:24,659

Schumacher when he like when Schumacher

3398

02:52:30,290 --> 02:52:27,510

was the number one paid athlete in the

3399

02:52:31,969 --> 02:52:30,300

world to remember that right sure he

3400

02:52:36,910 --> 02:52:31,979

couldn't nobody would ask him for his

3401
02:52:42,050 --> 02:52:39,559
yeah it's just the way we did that was

3402
02:52:44,090 --> 02:52:42,060
American guy let's say a very famous

3403
02:52:45,800 --> 02:52:44,100
American foreign race driver who's

3404
02:52:50,090 --> 02:52:45,810
running for the championship do you

3405
02:52:52,750 --> 02:52:50,100
think that would change anything it

3406
02:52:56,511 --> 02:52:52,760
wouldn't change a damn thing

3407
02:53:01,970 --> 02:52:56,521
it wouldn't man it wouldn't look all of

3408
02:53:06,051 --> 02:53:01,980
those if you go back and look like with

3409
02:53:08,091 --> 02:53:06,061
Lamar right AJ Foyt right one Lamar you

3410
02:53:10,370 --> 02:53:08,101
know if nobody cared about warm on the

3411
02:53:12,140 --> 02:53:10,380
United States Mario Andretti

3412
02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:12,150
you know all that you know they've all

3413
02:53:17,870 --> 02:53:14,720

gone over there and tried to you know it

3414

02:53:21,051 --> 02:53:17,880

did nothing for the sport that here in

3415

02:53:23,150 --> 02:53:21,061

the United States so you think it's

3416

02:53:25,820 --> 02:53:23,160

really at that case here because these

3417

02:53:27,470 --> 02:53:25,830

guys these companies doing everything

3418

02:53:29,810 --> 02:53:27,480

like this weekend that's going to be

3419

02:53:32,360 --> 02:53:29,820

adjusting Timberlake as Stevie Wonder

3420

02:53:34,850 --> 02:53:32,370

concert at the formula and race I never

3421

02:53:36,440 --> 02:53:34,860

heard of before right it looks looks

3422

02:53:40,370 --> 02:53:36,450

like they really trying to make this

3423

02:53:44,210 --> 02:53:40,380

show happen but they do they do it they

3424

02:53:48,890 --> 02:53:44,220

do it all the time they do it all the

3425

02:53:53,000 --> 02:53:48,900

time and I I am a big fan mark Toronto's

3426
02:53:56,600 --> 02:53:53,010
posting pictures of MotoGP love MotoGP

3427
02:53:58,190 --> 02:53:56,610
man love it I love it you know and I and

3428
02:54:00,830 --> 02:53:58,200
I know all the great riders and I know

3429
02:54:03,200 --> 02:54:00,840
what's going on there but by-and-large

3430
02:54:06,830 --> 02:54:03,210
here in the United States nobody even

3431
02:54:09,860 --> 02:54:06,840
knows right and that's it I'm not trying

3432
02:54:11,301 --> 02:54:09,870
to to cause problems I'm not trying to

3433
02:54:14,990 --> 02:54:11,311
cause a debate or anything

3434
02:54:16,610 --> 02:54:15,000
we have trial just being me in question

3435
02:54:18,530 --> 02:54:16,620
was why do you think it will ever change

3436
02:54:21,530 --> 02:54:18,540
even if there's an American I'm not

3437
02:54:23,240 --> 02:54:21,540
quiet know a thing know coca-cola could

3438
02:54:25,540 --> 02:54:23,250

buy it and ain't going to wouldn't

3439

02:54:28,640 --> 02:54:25,550

change a thing

3440

02:54:32,390 --> 02:54:28,650

look I I brought up at some really good

3441

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:32,400

points you remember Pele man the biggest

3442

02:54:38,660 --> 02:54:36,000

star in the world goes gets signed by

3443

02:54:42,290 --> 02:54:38,670

New York right and that was supposed to

3444

02:54:45,801 --> 02:54:42,300

be I mean how much bigger of a signing

3445

02:54:48,560 --> 02:54:45,811

can you do didn't change the thing you

3446

02:54:51,920 --> 02:54:48,570

know and that was almost 50 years ago

3447

02:54:55,790 --> 02:54:51,930

man you know how many times you know and

3448

02:55:00,051 --> 02:54:55,800

what you know what this is what's really

3449

02:55:02,570 --> 02:55:00,061

crazy the most dynamic moment for soccer

3450

02:55:04,551 --> 02:55:02,580

here in the United States was with the

3451
02:55:05,930 --> 02:55:04,561
women when the women won and it was

3452
02:55:08,390 --> 02:55:05,940
great it was

3453
02:55:11,950 --> 02:55:08,400
some but then it just went away again

3454
02:55:15,591 --> 02:55:11,960
and it was like almost you know almost

3455
02:55:17,541 --> 02:55:15,601
here in LA trying to think of a soccer

3456
02:55:20,350 --> 02:55:17,551
team that we have here of the galaxy

3457
02:55:23,001 --> 02:55:20,360
right or whatever their guide yeah okay

3458
02:55:24,320 --> 02:55:23,011
look man they play at the Coliseum or

3459
02:55:26,511 --> 02:55:24,330
now that I think they're playing at the

3460
02:55:27,740 --> 02:55:26,521
Honda Center or they're playing what I

3461
02:55:33,200 --> 02:55:27,750
don't even know

3462
02:55:35,060 --> 02:55:33,210
where they play and they got the

3463
02:55:38,480 --> 02:55:35,070

Herbalife jerseys and Herbalife is

3464

02:55:41,570 --> 02:55:38,490

behind them and stuff but I don't know

3465

02:55:44,001 --> 02:55:41,580

how many you know how many people go to

3466

02:55:46,251 --> 02:55:44,011

see those I don't know I have no idea I

3467

02:55:48,430 --> 02:55:46,261

don't know who's got teams I don't know

3468

02:55:52,251 --> 02:55:48,440

who's winning I don't know nobody knows

3469

02:55:55,490 --> 02:55:52,261

you know so there you go and that anyway

3470

02:55:57,261 --> 02:55:55,500

no would it change nah nah who's your

3471

02:56:01,820 --> 02:55:57,271

favorite okay who's your favorite

3472

02:56:04,850 --> 02:56:01,830

Formula One driver yeah man

3473

02:56:08,211 --> 02:56:04,860

see now now could he walk you live in

3474

02:56:11,150 --> 02:56:08,221

Miami if you and Hamilton are going you

3475

02:56:13,520 --> 02:56:11,160

guys are in South Beach walking down at

3476
02:56:17,211 --> 02:56:13,530
one o'clock in the morning South Beach

3477
02:56:19,940 --> 02:56:17,221
packed right 1 a.m. 2 a.m. you know what

3478
02:56:22,761 --> 02:56:19,950
South Beach is like at 2:00 a.m. he went

3479
02:56:33,530 --> 02:56:22,771
Hamilton are walking down South Beach

3480
02:56:38,511 --> 02:56:33,540
does anybody come up to you now you and

3481
02:56:40,610 --> 02:56:38,521
Hamilton you and Hamilton you and

3482
02:56:53,541 --> 02:56:40,620
Hamilton walking through Piccadilly

3483
02:56:58,671 --> 02:56:53,551
Circus at midnight in London London

3484
02:57:01,341 --> 02:56:58,681
London Rome Paris Berlin picked the city

3485
02:57:04,251 --> 02:57:01,351
it doesn't matter it would be mayhem if

3486
02:57:06,560 --> 02:57:04,261
Hamilton was walking down the street you

3487
02:57:08,961 --> 02:57:06,570
know it's just the way that it is and it

3488
02:57:10,310 --> 02:57:08,971

will just never change it'll never

3489

02:57:12,220 --> 02:57:10,320

change they've been trying and trying

3490

02:57:15,950 --> 02:57:12,230

and trying and trying and trying it

3491

02:57:18,440 --> 02:57:15,960

won't and we love what we love

3492

02:57:22,430 --> 02:57:18,450

like I said it's about attention spans a

3493

02:57:26,900 --> 02:57:22,440

four for the American fans to go back

3494

02:57:29,840 --> 02:57:26,910

and study the history of Formula One or

3495

02:57:33,770 --> 02:57:29,850

MotoGP or soccer you know there's nobody

3496

02:57:35,900 --> 02:57:33,780

you see this is the truth Monta if you

3497

02:57:38,570 --> 02:57:35,910

go anywhere around the world and you go

3498

02:57:40,520 --> 02:57:38,580

up to a ten year old kid or a fifteen

3499

02:57:42,380 --> 02:57:40,530

year old or 20 year old you know soccer

3500

02:57:45,710 --> 02:57:42,390

fan and you go okay who won the World

3501
02:57:48,770 --> 02:57:45,720
Cup in 1960 1964 you know you they can

3502
02:57:52,010 --> 02:57:48,780
tell you who the two countries were who

3503
02:57:54,320 --> 02:57:52,020
won and who lost every World Cup right

3504
02:57:55,460 --> 02:57:54,330
you can't do that here in the United

3505
02:57:58,730 --> 02:57:55,470
States and they would have to go back

3506
02:58:01,370 --> 02:57:58,740
and study that there's no culture you

3507
02:58:02,960 --> 02:58:01,380
know there's nothing there and that's

3508
02:58:05,360 --> 02:58:02,970
the difference and that's what I'm

3509
02:58:07,219 --> 02:58:05,370
trying to say and you know the same

3510
02:58:09,530 --> 02:58:07,229
stands for if you go to Europe and ask

3511
02:58:13,340 --> 02:58:09,540
them who won the baseball championship

3512
02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:13,350
in 75 or 70 they wouldn't know they have

3513
02:58:18,290 --> 02:58:16,080

no clue about baseball or American

3514

02:58:20,270 --> 02:58:18,300

football is just like totally

3515

02:58:22,280 --> 02:58:20,280

non-existent over there they don't know

3516

02:58:27,920 --> 02:58:22,290

nothing about that are you okay with

3517

02:58:30,080 --> 02:58:27,930

that me well you know it's okay with me

3518

02:58:32,780 --> 02:58:30,090

and I don't live there anymore but you

3519

02:58:35,210 --> 02:58:32,790

know if I lived in Europe and if I was

3520

02:58:37,850 --> 02:58:35,220

interesting and if our baseball league I

3521

02:58:41,330 --> 02:58:37,860

would you know would be a little bit too

3522

02:58:45,160 --> 02:58:41,340

sad if nobody knows about it but you

3523

02:58:49,160 --> 02:58:45,170

know it depends on what you like and see

3524

02:58:51,380 --> 02:58:49,170

yeah and that's Marte that your opinion

3525

02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:51,390

here is so important when we're talking

3526

02:58:59,390 --> 02:58:54,240

about things like this where did you

3527

02:59:03,170 --> 02:58:59,400

live in Europe okay so you lived in

3528

02:59:05,320 --> 02:59:03,180

Hungary right yeah do you think that

3529

02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:05,330

hunger in Budapest do you think that

3530

02:59:11,360 --> 02:59:08,160

just like soccer coming here do you

3531

02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:11,370

think the NFL could have a football team

3532

02:59:19,400 --> 02:59:17,040

in Budapest no I can't really imagine

3533

02:59:22,130 --> 02:59:19,410

just for a show maybe for special

3534

02:59:24,740 --> 02:59:22,140

occasions but not as an every day or

3535

02:59:28,910 --> 02:59:24,750

every weekend sports and and it

3536

02:59:33,679 --> 02:59:28,920

right and do do you care about that no

3537

02:59:36,349 --> 02:59:33,689

right now I do because I live in an egg

3538

02:59:38,870 --> 02:59:36,359

but when I was you know a young boy I

3539

02:59:40,519 --> 02:59:38,880

grew up and I didn't really care much I

3540

02:59:42,769 --> 02:59:40,529

didn't really know what an affair was

3541

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:42,779

when I was in my teenage you know I was

3542

02:59:49,550 --> 02:59:46,560

a 20 years old I had no idea no idea you

3543

02:59:52,130 --> 02:59:49,560

know you know they came to America in

3544

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:52,140

the 90s 95 we lived in New York for ten

3545

02:59:56,479 --> 02:59:54,000

years and that's when I learned about

3546

02:59:58,820 --> 02:59:56,489

NFL and baseball and my very first

3547

03:00:01,400 --> 02:59:58,830

baseball game when my friends took me I

3548

03:00:03,500 --> 03:00:01,410

I had no idea what was going on for like

3549

03:00:06,019 --> 03:00:03,510

three hours I was like staring at the

3550

03:00:08,059 --> 03:00:06,029

field and was looking at people like

3551
03:00:11,150 --> 03:00:08,069
they're jumping up and down and had no

3552
03:00:14,210 --> 03:00:11,160
clue what was going on and we would be

3553
03:00:18,170 --> 03:00:14,220
the same we would be the same way not

3554
03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:18,180
only with soccer but with Formula One

3555
03:00:22,070 --> 03:00:20,160
you look I understand it's racecars but

3556
03:00:25,729 --> 03:00:22,080
there's a whole different driving style

3557
03:00:27,920 --> 03:00:25,739
and attitude and history there that we

3558
03:00:30,170 --> 03:00:27,930
don't we don't understand why Formula

3559
03:00:32,929 --> 03:00:30,180
One is so cool you know we just don't

3560
03:00:35,570 --> 03:00:32,939
it's it's really it's it's really true

3561
03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:35,580
and and your opinion here in your points

3562
03:00:40,340 --> 03:00:38,399
are what I've been trying to say and and

3563
03:00:42,769 --> 03:00:40,350

I appreciate that so just thank you

3564

03:00:45,139 --> 03:00:42,779

thank you so much my tactic thank you

3565

03:00:48,380 --> 03:00:45,149

for the fade to black watch I mean I

3566

03:00:50,690 --> 03:00:48,390

never tell you there it is it's so cool

3567

03:00:54,410 --> 03:00:50,700

man it just just thank you and you know

3568

03:00:56,090 --> 03:00:54,420

I'm a big watch guy and and to get and

3569

03:01:00,380 --> 03:00:56,100

to get something hoping you don't have

3570

03:01:02,240 --> 03:01:00,390

that model yet oh maybe you have that no

3571

03:01:06,110 --> 03:01:02,250

you hit it out of the park my friend

3572

03:01:08,269 --> 03:01:06,120

thank you so much might a and you go say

3573

03:01:10,040 --> 03:01:08,279

hi to baby Martin for me and you guys

3574

03:01:12,019 --> 03:01:10,050

just have a great safe night we'll see

3575

03:01:15,800 --> 03:01:12,029

you saturday on coast thank you so much

3576

03:01:18,050 --> 03:01:15,810

thank you thank you talk to you

3577

03:01:20,210 --> 03:01:18,060

maite Meyer everybody thank you by day

3578

03:01:21,920 --> 03:01:20,220

and I'll tell you something else is

3579

03:01:25,250 --> 03:01:21,930

we're heading out here at the end of the

3580

03:01:26,300 --> 03:01:25,260

show there's another very important

3581

03:01:32,990 --> 03:01:26,310

point here

3582

03:01:37,160 --> 03:01:33,000

why soccer will never succeed soccer no

3583

03:01:38,570 --> 03:01:37,170

commercials no commercials right they

3584

03:01:43,370 --> 03:01:38,580

have figured out a way

3585

03:01:47,000 --> 03:01:43,380

with baseball and with NASCAR - with

3586

03:01:49,849 --> 03:01:47,010

football and the MBA for commercials

3587

03:01:53,270 --> 03:01:49,859

when you go see a live NBA game or or

3588

03:01:55,969 --> 03:01:53,280

football and it's on TV you see that the

3589

03:01:59,480 --> 03:01:55,979

the TV timeouts right you got to get the

3590

03:02:03,260 --> 03:01:59,490

commercials in soccer two halves that's

3591

03:02:05,420 --> 03:02:03,270

it no commercials straight through no

3592

03:02:08,030 --> 03:02:05,430

nothing all the commercials are in the

3593

03:02:09,740 --> 03:02:08,040

background you see it the the signs

3594

03:02:11,990 --> 03:02:09,750

changing on the field that ain't gonna

3595

03:02:15,650 --> 03:02:12,000

fly here in the States

3596

03:02:19,400 --> 03:02:15,660

there's no way to commercialize it they

3597

03:02:22,550 --> 03:02:19,410

think about that for a second fan

3598

03:02:24,710 --> 03:02:22,560

attendance is not enough it's not enough

3599

03:02:26,870 --> 03:02:24,720

you got to be able to monetize it man

3600

03:02:29,750 --> 03:02:26,880

and that's the way the United States

3601

03:02:31,969 --> 03:02:29,760

Rudd's so if you can't if they figure

3602

03:02:33,500 --> 03:02:31,979

out a way to get commercials in and and

3603

03:02:36,590 --> 03:02:33,510

man I'm telling you

3604

03:02:40,490 --> 03:02:36,600

soccer fans out there are not going to

3605

03:02:44,240 --> 03:02:40,500

have the the match stop for three

3606

03:02:45,920 --> 03:02:44,250

minutes to run commercials and then then

3607

03:02:48,620 --> 03:02:45,930

the match continues that's not the way

3608

03:02:51,559 --> 03:02:48,630

soccer is played think about that all

3609

03:02:54,080 --> 03:02:51,569

right with that I am out of here that

3610

03:02:57,290 --> 03:02:54,090

concludes another week and another Fator

3611

03:02:58,969 --> 03:02:57,300

night right here on fade to black thank

3612

03:03:02,410 --> 03:02:58,979

you to everybody that called in tonight

3613

03:03:05,420 --> 03:03:02,420

and of course the one and only John

3614

03:03:07,309 --> 03:03:05,430

Rappaport betablox executive producers

3615

03:03:09,590 --> 03:03:07,319

Rita Kumari on shows produced by him Jay

3616

03:03:10,599 --> 03:03:09,600

Paul Marty colbaugh I j3 Rene Jonas

3617

03:03:12,950 --> 03:03:10,609

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3618

03:03:15,590 --> 03:03:12,960

announcers our Steve harver Jean Patou a

3619

03:03:19,730 --> 03:03:15,600

Mark D Co barf ad by Dale webmaster drew

3620

03:03:22,639 --> 03:03:19,740

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3621

03:03:25,030 --> 03:03:22,649

boys space boy music.com theta black is

3622

03:03:29,240 --> 03:03:25,040

produced by kjsurya

3623

03:03:31,520 --> 03:03:29,250

syndication k g ra the planet this

3624

03:03:32,900 --> 03:03:31,530

broadcast is only copyright of 2017 by

3625

03:03:34,160 --> 03:03:32,910

fade to black in the game changer

3626

03:03:36,710 --> 03:03:34,170

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3627

03:03:38,059 --> 03:03:36,720

download a copy or use anywhere in the

3628

03:03:39,469 --> 03:03:38,069

known universe without written

3629

03:03:41,690 --> 03:03:39,479

permission from fade to black or the

3630

03:03:45,110 --> 03:03:41,700

game changer network our murals Jimmy

3631

03:03:47,570 --> 03:03:45,120

Church follow me on Twitter at JDO

3632

03:03:48,740 --> 03:03:47,580

tomorrow night were taking the night off

3633

03:03:51,051 --> 03:03:48,750

Saturday night I'm over at

3634

03:03:55,011 --> 03:03:51,061

coast-to-coast my guests are Phil

3635

03:03:57,140 --> 03:03:55,021

Proctor and Josh gates and then of

3636

03:03:59,330 --> 03:03:57,150

course open lines over at coast so I'll

3637

03:04:02,780 --> 03:03:59,340

see everybody over there and then we're

3638

03:04:06,590 --> 03:04:02,790

right back here on Monday our guest dr.

3639

03:04:10,070 --> 03:04:06,600

Robert Schoch it's a full Giza Great

3640

03:04:12,530 --> 03:04:10,080

Pyramid and Sphinx show I'll see you

3641

03:04:17,060 --> 03:04:12,540

guys on Monday everybody be safe